THE

PROCESSIONAL

Texts for Singing
the Processional Songs of the Mass
from the Church's primary sources

Compiled by the
SOCIETY OF SAINT GREGORY
with the approval of the
Department of Christian Life & Worship
of the
Bishops' Conference of England and Wales

Updated Edition 2012

FOREWORD

In *Verbum Domini*, the document following the recent Synod on the Word of God, Pope Benedict said:

Every liturgical action is by its very nature steeped in sacred Scripture. In the words of the Constitution Sacrosanctum Concilium, "sacred Scripture is of the greatest importance in the celebration of the liturgy. From it are taken the readings, which are explained in the homily and the psalms that are sung. From Scripture the petitions, prayers and liturgical hymns receive their inspiration and substance. From Scripture the liturgical actions and signs draw their meaning".

With the renewal of the Lectionary and the opening out of the treasures of the Bible in the Mass there has been a tendency to see scripture as only being part of the Liturgy of the Word. One of the joys of the new translation of the Roman Missal is how it brings out the scriptural allusions in the prayers of the Mass, prayers which in the Holy Father's words are 'steeped' in sacred Scripture. The Missal also contains a richness of biblical texts in the antiphons. These short phrases from the psalms and other parts of scripture are the authentic voice of the Church in the liturgy. Though hymns and songs, often scripturally inspired, have enriched the liturgy and have been an effective way of engaging people's hearts and minds in the celebration I am glad to see that work is being done to make available to composers and musicians the riches of the Church's provision.

When the Bishops' Conference Department for Christian Life and Worship received the Processional they not only approved the project but welcomed the intention that the processions at Mass should accompanied by song taken from the scriptures. I am grateful to John Ainslie and the Society of St Gregory for drawing this collection of texts together and I hope that it will inspire composers to create new songs and chants to enrich the liturgy.

Rt Revd Alan Hopes Chair, Liturgy Committee Department for Christian Life and Worship

INTRODUCTION

It is the Church's tradition that the processions in the Mass – at the Entrance, Preparation of the Gifts and Communion – are accompanied by antiphons, almost always biblical texts, sung as refrains with psalm verses.

The Roman Missal revised after the Second Vatican Council has retained the tradition, but omits the psalm verses as these are not required when the antiphons are recited rather than sung. The *Graduale Romanum*, revised after the implementation of both the revised Roman Missal and the new Roman Lectionary, not only retains the psalm verse for the Entrance Antiphon, but proposes a selection of psalm verses for use with an antiphon at the Communion procession; it also retains the Offertory antiphon, which was omitted from the Missal.

Following the Vatican Council's request for 'an edition... containing simpler melodies, for use in smaller churches' (*Sacrosanctum Concilium*, art 117), the *Graduale Simplex* was issued in 1967 – second edition 1974. This contains simple antiphons for the Entrance, Offertory and Communion for major solemnities, and one or more sets for use in each liturgical season.

These antiphon and psalm texts have been brought together in English translation in this document. In addition, in the absence of psalm verses for the antiphons in the Missal, the verses proposed in the unpublished ICEL Antiphonal of 1997 have been added. The Offertory antiphon has been restored to its original responsorial form from ancient manuscripts edited by Karl Ott and published in Desclée in 1935 (re-issued by Solesmes in 1985). In the few instances where there were no available psalm verses, these have been added editorially.

For the translations, the new ICEL translation of the Missal is the basic resource. Where the *Graduale Romanum* differs from the Missal, and unless the same text occurs elsewhere in the Missal, a new translation from the Latin is provided – as is the case for all the Offertory songs. For the *Graduale Simplex* antiphons, the 1968 ICEL translation is used, unless a closer translation of the Latin has been preferred.

The source of the texts of both antiphons and psalms is shown on the right-hand side of the texts according to the following key:

- M Roman Missal (third edition typica)
- *G* Graduale Romanum (1974 edition)
- S Graduale Simplex (second edition, 1974)
- A Antiphonal prepared by ICEL until 1997, unpublished
- O Offertoriale (ed. Karl Ott, Desclée 1935, reprinted 1985 by Solesmes)
- E Editorial addition
- I ICEL Antiphonary 2012

Where the Vulgate and Hebrew numeration of the psalms differ, the Vulgate is given first, with the Hebrew number in brackets.

The sequential number to the left of the text, e.g. 123, is referenced by the indexes.

COPYRIGHT

The English translation of the Antiphons from The Roman Missal © 2010, International Commission on English in the Liturgy Corporation (ICEL), and from The Simple Gradual © 1968, ICEL; the Psalm Verse assignments from The Sacramentary© 1997, ICEL. All rights reserved.

Text translations and citations marked with an asterisk * against their source are © 2011 Society of Saint Gregory. Copyright to these texts is asserted according to Creative Commons 'Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike' licence.

.



The compilation is © 2011 Society of Saint Gregory. All rights to reproduce all or part of the compilation reserved.

TEXT USAGE

It is expected that texts from the Missal will be used on the day appointed for them. However, the rubrics for Ordinary Time permit the use of any of the Masses for that season on weekdays of that season, 'according to the pastoral needs of the people'.

The seasonal texts from the Simple Gradual, i.e. for Advent, Eastertide and Ordinary Time, may be used for any day in their respective seasons, unless another set of texts is provided for a solemnity or feast of higher rank.

The texts from the *Graduale Romanum* may be used still more flexibly. 'The faculty is granted to select from the chants pertaining to the Proper of Time: in place of the proper text of the day, it is permitted to substitute another text from the same season.' This is 'so that pastoral necessities may be more widely satisfied' (from the *Praenotanda* of the *Graduale Romanum*). However, it should be borne in mind that the selection of texts for the updated *Graduale* was governed by its prime purpose, which was 'to preserve intact the authentic Gregorian treasury' (*ibid.*).

It should be noted that the *Graduale Simplex* permits the use of the following Communion antiphon at any time:

278 Taste and see that the Lord is good.

- 245 I am the living bread who came down from heaven (outside Lent: alleluia).
- 53 My soul gives glory to the holy name of the Lord.
- 149 Where true charity is dwelling, God is ever there.

and, outside Lent: 'Alleluia' with Psalm 33 (34).

UPDATED EDITION 2012

ICEL have issued an Antiphonary. This contains the Entrance and Communion Antiphons and other antiphons of the Roman Missal, together with psalm text references on a similar pattern to those provided by the ICEL Antiphonal of 1997. These references have been included in this updated edition and are denoted by the letter *I* on the right-hand side.

Introduction

CONTENTS

Advent	1
Christmas	5
Lent	15
Holy Week	24
Sacred Triduum	28
Eastertide	38
Solemnities of the Lord	50
Ordinary Time: Seasonal Masses	55
Ordinary Time: Sunday Masses	58
Proper of Saints	93
Ritual Masses	111
Appendix: Rite of Sprinkling Water	113
Index of Text References	115
Index of Psalms	118
Index of First Lines	122

ADVENT

ADVENT SEASON I

Ent	rance Antiphon	Ps 24 (25):1-2a
1	To you, O Lord, I lift up my soul;	S*
	come and rescue me, Lord,	
	in you I take refuge.	
	Ps 24 (25):2c-3a, 4, 5, 7bc, 8, 9	S
Off	ertory Antiphon	Ps 24 (25):3
2	Those who hope in you, Lord, will not be put to shame.	S
	Ps 24 (25):1-2b, 6, 10, 20, 22	S
Cor	nmunion Antiphon	Ps 84 (85):12
3	The Lord will show his kindness,	S*
	and our land will yield its fruit.	
	Ps 84 (85):8-13	S
	ADVENT SEASON II	
Ent	rance Antiphon	Is 45:8
4	Let the clouds rain down the Just One,	S
	and the earth bring forth a Saviour.	
	Ps 18 (19):1-6	S
Offe	ertory Antiphon	Lk 1:28, 42
5	Hail Mary, full of grace! The Lord is with you.	S
	Blessed are you among women, alleluia.	
	<i>Ps 24 (25):1, 2bc, 7bc, 8, 9, 14</i>	S
Cor	nmunion Antiphon	Ps 84 (85):1a
6	Lord, you have blessed your land.	S
	Ps 84 (85):8-13	S
	FIRST SUNDAY OF ADVENT	
Ent	rance Antiphon	cf. Ps 24 (25):1-3
7	To you, I lift up my soul, O my God.	MG
	In you, I have trusted; let me not be put to shame.	
	Nor let my enemies exult over me;	
	and let none who hope in you be put to shame.	
	Ps 24 (25)	AI

Offertory Song Ps 24 (25):1-3a, 5-6a, 20 To you, my God, I have lifted my soul. $G+O^*$ In you I trust, I shall not be put to shame. Let not my enemies mock me, for * no one who waits for you will be put to shame. 1. Lead me in your truth, and teach me, for you are the God of my salvation: for you I wait all day long; * no one who waits for you will be put to shame. 2. Turn to me and have mercy on me, Lord, guard my soul and save me; I shall not be put to shame, for I have called on you; * no one who waits for you will be put to shame. **Communion Antiphon** Ps 84 (85):13 The Lord will bestow his bounty, and our earth shall yield its increase. MGPs 84 (85):2-8, 10-12 AGISECOND SUNDAY OF ADVENT **Entrance Antiphon** cf. Is 30:19, 30 O people of Sion, behold, the Lord will come to save the nations, and the Lord will make the glory of his voice heard in the joy of your heart. Ps 79 (80) AI**Offertory Song** Ps 84 (85):7-8, 1-2, 10-11 You, O God, will relent and restore our life, 11 $G+O^*$ and your people will find their joy in you. Show us, Lord, your mercy; * grant us your salvation. 1. Lord, you have blessed your land, you have overturned Jacob's captivity and pardoned the sin of your people; * grant us your salvation. 2. Mercy and truth have met, truth has arisen from the earth

and justice looked down from heaven:

* grant us your salvation.

Communion Antiphon *Bar* 5:5; 4:36 (\rightarrow 1st Reading in Year C) Jerusalem, arise and stand upon the heights, MGand behold the joy which comes to you from God. Ps 147:12-15, 17-20 AGIor Is 12:2-6 \boldsymbol{A} THIRD SUNDAY OF ADVENT Phil 4:4-5 (\Rightarrow 2nd Reading in Year C) **Entrance Antiphon** Rejoice in the Lord always; again I say, rejoice. Indeed, the Lord is near. Ps 84 (85):9-14 AIor Ps 95 (96):7-13 \boldsymbol{A} **Offertory Song** *Ps* 84 (85):1-2a, 2b-3a, 7 Lord, you have blessed your land, $G+O^*$ you have brought back Jacob from captivity; * you have pardoned the wickedness of your people. 1. You pardoned all their sins, you have withdrawn all your wrath, * you have pardoned the wickedness of your people. 2. Show us, Lord, your mercy, and grant us your salvation: * you have pardoned the wickedness of your people. **Communion Antiphon** cf. Is 35:4 (\Rightarrow 1st Reading in Year A) Say to the faint of heart: Be strong and do not fear. 15 MGBehold, our God will come, and he will save us. Is 35:1-3, 6-7 AGIFOURTH SUNDAY OF ADVENT **Entrance Antiphon** Is 45:8 16 Drop down dew from above, you heavens, MGand let the clouds rain down the Just One; let the earth be opened and bring forth a Saviour. Ps 18 (19):2-7 AIor Ps 71 (72) A

Offertory Song		cf. Lk 1:28, 34-35
17	Hail, Mary, full of grace,	$G+O^*$
	the Lord is with you;	
	blessed are you among women,	
	* and blessed is the fruit of your womb.	
	1. How can this happen, since I am a virgin?	
	The Spirit of the Lord will come upon you	
	and the power of the Almighty will overshadow you,	
	* and blessed is the fruit of your womb.	
	2. Therefore the child that will be born of you will be holy,	
	and will be called the Son of God,	
	* and blessed is the fruit of your womb.	

Communion Antiphon	Is 7:14 (→1st Reading in Year A)
Behold, a Virgin shall conceive and bear a son;	MG
and his name will be called Emmanuel. Ps 18 (19):2-7	AGI
or Lk 1:46-55	AI

CHRISTMAS

THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD: ALL MASSES

Entr	ance Antiphon	Ps 2:7
19	The Lord said to me: You are my Son;	S
	it is I who have begotten you this day.	
	Ps 2:1, 6, 8-12ae	S
Offe	rtory Antiphon	Ps 95 (96):11ab, 13ab
20	Let heaven rejoice and earth be glad before the Lord, for he has come!	S*
	Ps 95 (96):1-3, 8bc-9a, 13de	S
Com	munion Antiphon	Ps 97 (98):3b
21	All the ends of the earth have seen the saving power of God. <i>Ps 97 (98):1-9</i>	S S
	THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD: VIGIL	
Entra	ance Antiphon	cf. Ex 16:6-7
22	Today you will know that the Lord will come, and he will save us, and in the morning you will see his glory.	MG
	Ps 23 (24)	AI
	or Ps 97 (98)	AI
	or Ps 131 (132)	A
Offe	rtory Song	Ps 23 (24):7, 1-2
23	Lift up your heads, O gates!	$G+O^*$
	Be lifted up, you ancient doors!	
	* And the king of glory will enter. 1. The Lord's is the earth and its fullness,	
	the world and all that lives in it.	
	* And the king of glory will enter.	
	2. He has founded it on the seas	
	and established it above the waters.	
	* And the king of glory will enter.	
Com	munion Antiphon	cf. Is 40:5
24	The glory of the Lord will be revealed,	MG
	and all flesh will see the salvation of our God.	
	Ps 23 (24):1-8	AGI

CHRISTMAS

THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD: MIDNIGHT

Entra	nce Antiphon	Ps 2:7
25	The Lord said to me: You are my Son.	MG
	It is I who have begotten you this day.	
	Ps 2:1, 6-7, 9-11	AI
— or		
26	Let us all rejoice in the Lord, for our Saviour has been born in the Today true peace has come down to us from heaven.	e world. M
	Ps 2:1, 6-7, 9-11 or Ps 147:12-20	AI A
Offert	ory Song	Ps 95 (96):11, 13, 1-2
27	Let the heavens be glad, the earth rejoice * before the presence of the Lord, for he is coming. 1. Sing a new song to the Lord, sing to the Lord all the earth, * before the presence of the Lord, for he is coming. 2. Sing to the Lord and bless his name, proclaim his salvation from day to day, * before the presence of the Lord, for he is coming.	G+O*
Comn	nunion Antiphon	Jn 1:14
28	The Word became flesh, and we have seen his glory.	M
	Ps 97 (98)	I
	or Ps 147:12-20	AI
	or Is 9:1-2, 5-6	A
— or		Ps 109 (110):3
29	Amid the splendours of the holy mountains,	G^{\star}
	before the day-star arose I begot you.	
	Ps 109 (110):1-5, 7	G
	THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD: DAWN	1
Entra	nce Antiphon	cf. Is 9:2, 6; Lk 1:33
30	Today a light will shine upon us, for the Lord is born for us;	MG
	and he will be called Wondrous God,	1770
	Prince of peace, Father of future ages:	
	and his reign will be without end.	
	Ps 92 (93)	AI
	or Is 9:1-2, 5-6	AI

Offer	tory Song	Ps 92 (93):1c-2, 1ab, 4c-5
31	God has established the world – it will not be shaken. * Your throne, O God, is established from of old. 1. The Lord is king, robed in majesty; he has robed himself in might and girded himself in strength. * Your throne, O God, is established from of old. 2. The Lord is majestic on high, his decrees are very sure: holiness is fitting to his house for evermore. * Your throne, O God, is established from of old.	$G+O^*$
Comr	nunion Antiphon	cf. Zech 9:9
32	Rejoice, O Daughter Sion; lift up praise, Daughter Jerusalem Behold, your King will come, the Holy One and Saviour of the	MG
	Ps 33 (34)	AGI
	or Ps 97 (98) or Ps 98 (99)	$A \\ A$
	THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD: DURING	ГНЕ DAY
Entra	nce Antiphon	Is 9:6
33	A child is born for us, and a son is given to us;	MG
	his sceptre of power rests upon his shoulder,	
	and his name will be called Messenger of great counsel.	
	Ps 97 (98)	I
	or Is 9:1-2, 5-6 or Ps 95 (96)	AI A
Offer	tory Song Ps 88 ((89):12, 15, 8, 10, 24, 23, 28
34	The heavens are yours, the earth is yours; the whole world and all it contains is your creation. * Righteousness and justice are the foundation of your thron 1. He is great and awesome above all those around him. He rules the raging of the sea and stills the movement of its waves. * Righteousness and justice are the foundation of your thron 2. Mercy and truth shall go before your face, and our strength will be raised according to your pleasure. * Righteousness and justice are the foundation of your thron 3. You have humbled the proud like one who is wounded; in the strength of your arm you have scattered your enemies; my hand shall always remain with him – my right hand will strengthen him. * Righteousness and justice are the foundation of your thron.	G+O* e. e. e.
	munion Antiphon	cf. Ps 97 (98):3
35	All the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God.	MG
	Ps 97 (98):1-9	AGI

THE HOLY FAMILY OF JESUS, MARY AND JOSEPH

Entrance Antiphon 36 The shepherds went in haste, and found Mary and Joseph and the Infant lying in a manger.	Lk 2:16 M
Ps 67 (68):2, 5-7, 33-36 or Ps 127 (128)	AI AI
God is in his holy place, God who unites those who dwell in his house; he himself gives might and strength to his people.	67 (68):6-7, 36 G
Ps 67 (68):2, 5-7, 33-36	E
 or Jacob was the father of Joseph, who was the husband of Mary. Her Son is Jesus, who is called the Christ. Ps 127 (128) 	Mt 1:16 S*
Offertory Song	16a, 17-18a, 20
In you, O Lord, I put my trust. I have declared: 'You are my God; * my life is in your hands.' 1. 'Let your face shine on your servant; save me in your merciful love: Lord, I will not be shamed, for I have called on you: * my life is in your hands.' 2. 'How abundant is your loveliness, Lord, that you keep for those who fear you, that you accomplish in all who hope in you in the sight of all people: * my life is in your hands.'	G+O*
	ospel in Year B)
The parents of Jesus were amazed at all that was said about him. Ps 39 (40):1, 6b-8, 16	S*
Communion Antiphon Our God has appeared on the earth, and lived among us. Ps 97 (98) or Ps 45 (46)	Bar 3:38 M I A
$-$ or Lk 2:48, 49 (\Rightarrow Go.	spel in Year ()
'Son, why have treated us like this? Your father and I have been searching for you with anxiety.' 'Why were you searching for me? Did you not know that I must be busy with my Father's affairs?' Ps 26 (27):1, 4-5, 8, 13	G*

— or		Lk 2:19
43	Mary treasured all these words	S
	and pondered them in her heart.	
	Ps 77 (78):1-4, 23-25, 29, 70-71	9
— or	Mt 2:20 (-	→Gospel in Year A
	Year A:	,
44	Take the boy and his mother, and go to the land of Israel, for those who seek his life are dead.	G^{γ}
	Ps 92 (93):1-5 or Ps 127 (128)	(
	SOLEMNITY OF MARY, MOTHER OF GOD	
_		
	nce Antiphon	146
45	Hail, Holy Mother, who gave birth to the King, who rules heaven and earth for ever.	MG
	Ps 44 (45):2, 11, 12	
	or Ps 92 (93)	A
	or Is 9:1-2, 5-6	A
— or		cf. Is 9:2, 6; Lk 1:33
— 01 46	Today a light will shine upon us, for the Lord is born for us;	.j. 13 J.2, 0, LK 1.33 MG
10	and he will be called Wondrous God,	1,10
	Prince of peace, Father of future ages:	
	and his reign will be without end.	
	Ps 92 (93)	A^{\perp}
	or Is 9:1-3, 5-6	j
	or Lk 1:46-55	A
— or		
47	O holy Mother, ever Virgin,	S
	glorious Queen of the world,	
	pray for us to the Lord. Ps 45 (46):1-10	
	F\$ 45 (40).1-10	8
Offert	tory Song	
48	You are blessed and most worthy of all praise, O sacred Virgin Mary	G+O
	for from you is born the sun of justice, Christ our God, * alleluia.	
	1. Blessed and to be revered are you, O Virgin Mary,	
	whose womb merited to bear the Lord Christ,	
	* alleluia.	
		IL 1.20 42
— or 49	Hail Mary, full of grace! The Lord is with you.	Lk 1:28, 42
47	Blessed are you among women.	3
	Ps 84 (85):1, 10-12	9

CHRISTMAS

Comin	nunion Antiphon	Heb 13:8
50	Jesus Christ is the same yesterday, today, and for ever.	M
	Lk 1:46-55	AI
	or Ps 92 (93)	A
	or Col 1:12-20	A
		of Zoala 0.0
— or	Daiaica O Daughter Sion, lift un praise Daughter Ierusalem.	cf. Zech 9:9
51	Rejoice, O Daughter Sion; lift up praise, Daughter Jerusalem: Behold, your King will come, the Holy One and Saviour of the wor	G 14
	Ps 44 (45):2, 9-14 or Lk 1:46-55	G G
	01 LK 1.40-33	G
— or		
52	Blest are you, O Virgin Mary,	S*
	for you have borne the creator of all.	
	Lk 1:46-55	S
— or		Lk 1:46, 49
53	My soul gives glory to the holy name of the Lord.	S*
	Lk 1:46-55	S
	SECOND SUNDAY AFTER THE NATIVITY	•
Entrai	nce Antiphon	Wis 18:14-15
Entrai	nce Antiphon When a profound silence covered all things	Wis 18:14-15 MG
	-	
	When a profound silence covered all things	MG
	When a profound silence covered all things and night was in the middle of its course,	MG
54	When a profound silence covered all things and night was in the middle of its course, your all-powerful Word, O Lord, bounded from heaven's royal thr <i>Ps</i> 92 (93)	MG one.
54	When a profound silence covered all things and night was in the middle of its course, your all-powerful Word, O Lord, bounded from heaven's royal thr <i>Ps 92 (93)</i> Fory Song Ps 102 (16)	MG one.
54	When a profound silence covered all things and night was in the middle of its course, your all-powerful Word, O Lord, bounded from heaven's royal thr <i>Ps 92 (93)</i> cory Song Bless the Lord, my soul,	MG one.
54 Offert	When a profound silence covered all things and night was in the middle of its course, your all-powerful Word, O Lord, bounded from heaven's royal thr <i>Ps 92 (93)</i> cory Song Bless the Lord, my soul, and never forget all his blessings,	MG one. AI 03):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c-19
54 Offert	When a profound silence covered all things and night was in the middle of its course, your all-powerful Word, O Lord, bounded from heaven's royal thr Ps 92 (93) ory Song Ps 102 (10) Bless the Lord, my soul, and never forget all his blessings, * for he constantly renews your youth	MG one. AI 03):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c-19
54 Offert	When a profound silence covered all things and night was in the middle of its course, your all-powerful Word, O Lord, bounded from heaven's royal thr Ps 92 (93) ory Song Ps 102 (10) Bless the Lord, my soul, and never forget all his blessings, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle.	MG one. AI 03):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c-19
54 Offert	When a profound silence covered all things and night was in the middle of its course, your all-powerful Word, O Lord, bounded from heaven's royal thr Ps 92 (93) Fory Song Ps 102 (16) Bless the Lord, my soul, and never forget all his blessings, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle. 1. He forgives all your iniquities	MG one. AI 03):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c-19
54 Offert	When a profound silence covered all things and night was in the middle of its course, your all-powerful Word, O Lord, bounded from heaven's royal thr Ps 92 (93) Fory Song Ps 102 (16) Bless the Lord, my soul, and never forget all his blessings, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle. 1. He forgives all your iniquities and redeems your life from destruction;	MG one. AI 03):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c-19
54 Offert	When a profound silence covered all things and night was in the middle of its course, your all-powerful Word, O Lord, bounded from heaven's royal thr Ps 92 (93) ory Song Ps 102 (10) Bless the Lord, my soul, and never forget all his blessings, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle. 1. He forgives all your iniquities and redeems your life from destruction; he crowns you with love and mercy,	MG one. AI 03):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c-19
54 Offert	When a profound silence covered all things and night was in the middle of its course, your all-powerful Word, O Lord, bounded from heaven's royal thr Ps 92 (93) ory Song Ps 102 (10) Bless the Lord, my soul, and never forget all his blessings, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle. 1. He forgives all your iniquities and redeems your life from destruction; he crowns you with love and mercy, * for he constantly renews your youth	MG one. AI 03):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c-19
54 Offert	When a profound silence covered all things and night was in the middle of its course, your all-powerful Word, O Lord, bounded from heaven's royal thr Ps 92 (93) Fory Song Ps 102 (16) Bless the Lord, my soul, and never forget all his blessings, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle. 1. He forgives all your iniquities and redeems your life from destruction; he crowns you with love and mercy, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle.	MG one. AI 03):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c-19
54 Offert	When a profound silence covered all things and night was in the middle of its course, your all-powerful Word, O Lord, bounded from heaven's royal thr Ps 92 (93) Fory Song Ps 102 (10) Bless the Lord, my soul, and never forget all his blessings, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle. 1. He forgives all your iniquities and redeems your life from destruction; he crowns you with love and mercy, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle. 2. His justice reaches out to children's children,	MG one. AI 03):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c-19
54 Offert	When a profound silence covered all things and night was in the middle of its course, your all-powerful Word, O Lord, bounded from heaven's royal thr Ps 92 (93) Fory Song Ps 102 (10) Bless the Lord, my soul, and never forget all his blessings, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle. 1. He forgives all your iniquities and redeems your life from destruction; he crowns you with love and mercy, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle. 2. His justice reaches out to children's children, to those who keep his covenant and commands, and obey them.	MG one. AI 03):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c-19
54 Offert	When a profound silence covered all things and night was in the middle of its course, your all-powerful Word, O Lord, bounded from heaven's royal thr Ps 92 (93) Fory Song Ps 102 (10) Bless the Lord, my soul, and never forget all his blessings, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle. 1. He forgives all your iniquities and redeems your life from destruction; he crowns you with love and mercy, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle. 2. His justice reaches out to children's children,	MG one. AI 03):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c-19
54 Offert	When a profound silence covered all things and night was in the middle of its course, your all-powerful Word, O Lord, bounded from heaven's royal thr Ps 92 (93) Fory Song Ps 102 (10) Bless the Lord, my soul, and never forget all his blessings, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle. 1. He forgives all your iniquities and redeems your life from destruction; he crowns you with love and mercy, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle. 2. His justice reaches out to children's children, to those who keep his covenant and commands, and obey them. The Lord has prepared his place in heaven,	MG one. AI 03):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c-19
54 Offert	When a profound silence covered all things and night was in the middle of its course, your all-powerful Word, O Lord, bounded from heaven's royal thr Ps 92 (93) Fory Song Ps 102 (10) Bless the Lord, my soul, and never forget all his blessings, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle. 1. He forgives all your iniquities and redeems your life from destruction; he crowns you with love and mercy, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle. 2. His justice reaches out to children's children, to those who keep his covenant and commands, and obey them. The Lord has prepared his place in heaven, and his kingdom reigns over all,	MG one. AI 03):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c-19

Con	nmunion Antiphon	cf. Jn 1:12 (→Gospel)
56	To all who would accept him,	M
	he gave the power to become children of God.	
	Ps 8	AI
— o 1	r	Ps 8:2
<i>57</i>	O Lord, our Lord,	G^*
	how wonderful is your name in all the earth.	
	Ps 8	G
	THE EPIPHANY OF THE LORD: VIG	IL MASS
Entr	ance Antiphon	cf. Bar 5:5
58	Arise, Jerusalem, and look to the East	M
	and see your children gathered from the rising to the setting	ng of the sun.
	Ps 71 (72):1-11	IE
Offe	rtory Song P.	s 71 (72):10-11, 1-2, 11b, 7-8a
59	The kings of Tharsis and the islands will offer tribute;	$G+O^*$
	the kings of Arabia and Saba will bring gifts;	
	all the kings of the earth will adore him,	
	* all nations will serve him.	
	 O God, give the King your judgement and your justice to his son, 	
	to judge your people with justice	
	and the poor in right judgement:	
	* all nations will serve him.	
	2. May the mountains bring peace for your people;	
	may the hills bring justice:	
	* all nations will serve him.	
	3. In his days justice shall arise	
	and peace in abundance,	
	until the moon no longer shines and his reign extends from sea to sea:	
	* all nations will serve him.	
Con	nmunion Antiphon	cf. Rev 21:23
60	The brightness of God illumined the holy city Jerusalem,	M
	and the nations will walk by its light.	
	Ps 96 (97)	I
	or Ps 71 (72):1-3, 7-8, 10-12, 17-18	I

THE EPIPHANY OF THE LORD: DURING THE DAY

Entra	nce Antiphon	cf. Mal 3:1; 1 Chr 29:12
61	Behold, the Lord, the Mighty One, has come; and kingship is in his grasp, and power and dominion. <i>Ps 71 (72):1-11</i>	MG
	or Ps 94 (95):1-7	\overline{A}
	or Rev 15:3-4	A
— or		Ps 94 (95):6a, 7a
62	Come, let us worship him,	S
	for he is the Lord our God.	
	Ps 94 (95):1-7a	S
Offer	tory Song	Ps 71 (72):10-11, 1-2, 11b, 7-8a
63	The kings of Tharsis and the islands will offer tribute;	G+O*
03	the kings of Arabia and Saba will bring gifts;	0+0
	all the kings of the earth will adore him,	
	* all nations will serve him.	
	1. O God, give the King your judgement	
	and your justice to his son,	
	to judge your people with justice	
	and the poor in right judgement:	
	* all nations will serve him.	
	2. May the mountains bring peace for your people;	
	may the hills bring justice:	
	* all nations will serve him.	
	3. In his days justice shall arise	
	and peace in abundance,	
	until the moon no longer shines	
	and his reign extends from sea to sea:	
	* all nations will serve him.	
— or		Ps 71 (72):10
64	The kings of Tharsis and the islands will offer gifts to the	ne king, the Lord. S*
	Ps 71 (72):7a-9, 15-16ab	S
Comr	nunion Antiphon	cf. Mt 2:2 (→Gospel)
	We have seen his star in the East,	
65	·	MGS
	and have come with gifts to adore the Lord.	
	Ps 71 (72):1-3, 7-8, 10-12, 17-18	G
	or Ps 96 (97)	AS

THE BAPTISM OF THE LORD

nce Antiphon c	f. Mt 3:16-17 (→Gospel in Year A)
After the Lord was baptized, the heavens were opened and the Spirit descended upon him like a dove, and the voice of the Father thundered:	, M
This is my beloved Son, with whom I am well pleased.	
Ps 44 (45)	I
Ps 28 (29):1-4, 10-11	AI
Year A Ps 67 (68):5-6, 33-36	A
	Ps 44 (45):8
You have loved justice and hated evil; therefore God, your God, has anointed you with the oil of gladness above those around you.	G*
Ps 44 (45):2	G
	Wis 1:7
The Spirit of the Lord has filled the whole world, allely <i>Ps 103 (104):1ab, 30-31, 33-35</i>	
tory Song	Ps 117 (118):26, 27, 24, 22-23
* We bless you in the house of the Lord, for the Lord is God and he is our light, alleluia, alleluia. 1. This is the day that the Lord has made: let us rejoice and be glad in it. * We bless you in the house of the Lord, for the Lord is God and he is our light, alleluia, alleluia. 2. The stone which the builders rejected has become the corner-stone: this has been done by the Lord and is wonderful in our eyes. * We bless you in the house of the Lord, for the Lord is God and he is our light, alleluia, alleluia, alleluia.	$G+O^*$
	Is 49:6
I will give you as a light to the nations, to be my salvation to the ends of the earth. Ps 46 (47):1. 6-8	S*
	After the Lord was baptized, the heavens were opened and the Spirit descended upon him like a dove, and the voice of the Father thundered: This is my beloved Son, with whom I am well pleased. Ps 44 (45) Years B & C Ps 28 (29):1-4, 10-11 Year A Ps 67 (68):5-6, 33-36 You have loved justice and hated evil; therefore God, your God, has anointed you with the oil of gladness above those around you. Ps 44 (45):2 The Spirit of the Lord has filled the whole world, allelu Ps 103 (104):1ab, 30-31, 33-35 tory Song Blessed is he who comes in the name of the Lord! * We bless you in the house of the Lord, for the Lord is God and he is our light, alleluia, alleluia. 1. This is the day that the Lord has made: let us rejoice and be glad in it. * We bless you in the house of the Lord, for the Lord is God and he is our light, alleluia, alleluia. 2. The stone which the builders rejected has become the corner-stone: this has been done by the Lord and is wonderful in our eyes. * We bless you in the house of the Lord, for the Lord is God and he is our light, alleluia, alleluia.

CHRISTMAS

Comr	nunion Antiphon	Jn 1:32, 34
71	Behold the One of whom John said:	M
	I have seen and testified that this is the Son of God.	
	Ps 28 (29)	GI
	or Ps 103 (104):1-3, 24, 31, 34	AI
	or Eph 1:3-10	A
	or cf. 1 Tim 3:16	A
— or		Gal 3:27
72	All of you who have been baptized in Christ have put on Christ, alleluia.	G
	Ps 28 (29):1-5, 7-8, 10-11	G
— or		Ps 44 (45):7
73	You have loved justice and hated evil;	S*
	therefore God, your God, has anointed you	
	with the oil of gladness.	
	Ps 44 (45):1-6, 8, 16-17	S

LENT

ASH WEDNESDAY

Entrar	nce Antiphon	Wis 11:24, 25, 27
74	You are merciful to all, O Lord, and despise nothing that you have made. You overlook people's sins, to bring them to repent and you spare them, for you are the Lord our God.	MG ance,
	Ps 56 (57)	AI
— or		Ps 56 (57):1ab
<i>75</i>	Have mercy on me, O God, have mercy on me.	S
	Ps 56 (57):1de, 2-3, 5, 7-11	S
— or		
76	The days have come, the time for repentance,	S
	to redeem us from our sins and to save us. Wis 11:21 - 12:2	S
	Blessing and Imposition of	Ashes
Antipl	non 1	
77	Let us change our garments to sackcloth and ashes, let us fast and weep before the Lord, that our God, rich in mercy, might forgive us our si	
Antipl	non 2	<i>cf. Joel 2:17; Est 4:17 (→1st Reading)</i>
78	Let the priests, the ministers of the Lord, stand between the porch and the altar and weep and Spare, O Lord, spare your people; do not close the mouths of those who sing your pra	d cry out:
Antipl	non 3	Ps 50 (51):3
<i>7</i> 9	Blot out my transgressions, O Lord.	M
Antipl	non 4	Ps 50 (51):1b
80	Take away, O God, my wickedness. <i>Ps 50 (51):1-19</i>	S S
Respons	R. Let us correct our faults which we have committ unawares by the day of our death, looking in va * Hear us, O Lord, and show us your mercy, for we V. Help us, O God our Saviour; for the sake of your * Hear us, O Lord, and show us your mercy, for we	in for leisure to repent. MG have sinned against you. name, O Lord, set us free.

Offertory Song

Ps 29 (30):2-3, 7-8ab

Offeri	ory song	P\$ 29 (30):2-3, 7-800
82	I will praise you, Lord, you have rescued me, and have not let my enemies rejoice over me. * Lord, I cried out for help and you have healed me. 1. Lord, you have raised my soul from the depths: you have saved me from those who sink into Sheol. * Lord, I cried out for help and you have healed me. 2. As for me, I said in my good fortune, 'I shall never be moved'. Lord, by your favour you have granted power for my condition. * Lord, I cried out for help and you have healed me.	$G+O^*$
— or		Ps 29 (30):11b
83	My God has become my helper. Ps 29 (30):1, 2, 9cd, 10	S* S
Comn	nunion Antiphon	cf. Ps 1:2-3
84	He who ponders the law of the Lord day and night will yield fruit in due season.	MG
	Ps 1	AGI
— or 85	O give us, Lord, your help in time of suffering. Ps 59 (60):1-5, 11, 12	Ps 59 (60):11a S S
	FIRST SUNDAY OF LENT	
Entra:	nce Antiphon When he calls on me, I will answer him; I will deliver him and give him glory, I will grant him length of days.	cf. Ps 90 (91):15-16 MG
	Ps 90 (91)	AI
— or		Is 58:9ab
87	When you call to the Lord, he will listen; when you cry out, he will say: Here I am.	S
	Ps 90 (91):1-2, 4-6, 9-13	S

an *] 1. Yo or *] 2. les *] 3. an Be	re Lord will overshadow you with his pinions, and under his wings you will find hope: his truth will surround you with its shield. He will say to the Lord, 'You are my fortress'. You will not fear the terror of the night of the arrow that flies by day. His truth will surround you with its shield. For you he will command his angels to guard you, st you should dash your foot against a stone. His truth will surround you with its shield. You will tread on the asp and the basilisk, and trample on the lion and the dragon. Ecause he hoped in me, I will save him. His truth will surround you with its shield.	Ps 90 (91):4, 2a, 5, 11, 13, 15 G+O*
	Then you give alms, t not your left hand know what your right hand is doing.	Mt 6:3 S
	Ps 50 (51):1-3	S
	nion Antiphon	Mt 4:4 (→Gospel in Year A)
	ne does not live by bread alone, It by every word that comes forth from the mouth of God	<i>M</i>
	Ps 33 (34) or Ps 18 (19):8-15 or Ps 118 (119):105-112	I AI A
— or		cf. Ps 90 (91):4
91 Tł	ne Lord will conceal you with his pinions, ad under his wings you will trust.	MG
	Ps 90 (91):1-3, 11-16	GI
	or Ps 16 (17) or Ps 120 (121)	A A
— or		Ps 5:1b
92 Lo	ord, listen to my cry. <i>Ps 5:1-8, 11-12</i>	s s
	SECOND SUNDAY OF LENT	
Entrance	Antiphon	cf. Ps 26 (27):8-9
93 O:	f you my heart has spoken: Seek his face. is your face, O Lord, that I seek;	MG
nı	de not your face from me. Ps 26 (27)	AI

— or		cf. Ps 24 (25):6, 2, 22
94	Remember your compassion, O Lord,	MG
	and your merciful love, for they are from of old.	
	Let not our enemies exult over us.	
	Redeem us, O God of Israel, from all our distress.	
	Ps 24 (25)	A.
— or		Mt 17:1-2 (→Gospel in Year A)
95	Jesus took his disciples up the mountain	
	and was transfigured in their presence.	
	Ps 83 (84):1-4, 8-11	S
Offert	tory Song	Ps 118 (119):47, 48, 57-59
96	I will meditate on your commands, because I love them	
	* I will fling wide my arms to embrace your commands,	
	for I am devoted to them.	
	1. My part, O Lord, is to keep your law:	
	I implore your favour with all my heart.	
	* I will fling wide my arms to embrace your commands,	
	for I am devoted to them.	
	2. Have mercy on me according to your promise,	
	for I have pondered your ways;	
	turn my feet towards your decrees.	
	* I will fling wide my arms to embrace your commands, for I am devoted to them.	
		Ml. 0.5 () Coopeling Very D
— or	Let us make here three tabernacles:	Mk 9:5 (→Gospel in Year B)
9/	one for you, Lord, one for Moses and one for Elijah.	
	Ps 132 (133)	6
	PS 132 (133)	S
Comn	nunion Antiphon	Mt 17:5 (→Gospel in Year A)
98	This is my beloved Son, with whom I am well pleased;	M
	listen to him.	
	Ps 44 (45)	i
	or Ps 28 (29):1-4, 10-11	<u>.</u>
	or Ps 88 (89):6-19	
	or Ps 2:7-12 or Ps 85 (86):6-19	A
	or Ps 96 (97):1-6, 11-12	A A
	0, 1000 (57),11 0, 11 12	11
— or	(T. 1)	Mt 17:9 (→Gospel in Year A)
99	"Tell no one about the vision you have seen,	GS°
	until the Son of Man has risen from the dead.'	_
	Ps 44 (45):2-8, 18ab	
	or Ps 96 (97):1-6, 11-12	

THIRD SUNDAY OF LENT

Entra	nce Antiphon My eyes are always on the Lord, for he rescues my feet from the snare.	Ps 24 (25):15-16 MGS
	Turn to me and have mercy on me, for I am alone and poor.	
	Ps 24 (25):1-2, 15-22 or Ps 56 (57)	ASI A
— or		cf. Ezek 36:23-26
101	When I prove my holiness among you, I will gather you from all the foreign lands; and I will pour clean water upon you and cleanse you from all your impurities, and I will give you a new spirit, says the Lord.	MG
	Ps 33 (34) or Ezek 36:24-28	AI AI
Offer	tory Song P	Ps 18 (19):9a, 11ab, 12, 9b-10, 15a
102	The precepts of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart; * the decrees of the Lord are sweeter than honey from your servant will keep them. 1. The command of the Lordis clear, enlightening the ethe fear of the Lord is holy, remaining for ever: the judgements of the Lord and true. * The decrees of the Lord are sweeter than honey from your servant will keep them. 2. May the words of my mouth and the thoughts of my be always pleasing in your sight. * The decrees of the Lord are sweeter than honey from your servant will keep them.	G+O* the comb - the comb -
— or		Is 58:7
103	Break your bread with the hungry, and bring the poor and homeless into your house. <i>Ps</i> 50 (51):1, 9-12	s s
Comm	arraion Antinhon	In 1.12 11 () Coopel in Very 1)
Collin	nunion Antiphon When the Gospel of the Samaritan Woman is read:	Jn 4:13-14 (→Gospel in Year A)
104	For anyone who drinks it, says the Lord, the water I shall give will become in him a spring welling up to eternal life.	MG
	Is 12:1-2, 4-6	AGI
	or Is 55:1-5 or Ps 22 (23)	A A

— or		cf. Ps 83 (84):4-5
105	When another Gospel is read: The sparrow finds a home,	MG
	and the swallow a nest for her young: by your altars, O Lord of hosts, my King and my God. Blessed are they who dwell in your house,	
	for ever singing your praise.	
	Ps 83 (84):2-3, 9-13	AG
— or		Ps 26 (27):1ab
106	The Lord is my light and my salvation.	S
	Ps 26 (27):1cd-5ab, 7-8, 13-14	S
	FOURTH SUNDAY OF LE	NT
Entra	nce Antiphon	cf. Is 66:10-11
107	Rejoice, Jerusalem, and all who love her.	MG
	Be joyful, all who were in mourning;	
	exult and be satisfied at her consoling breast.	AI
	Ps 121 (122) or Is 66:10-14	AI AI
	or Ps 32 (33)	A
— or		Ps 117 (118):5
108	In my distress I called out to the Lord;	S
	he heard my cry and set me free.	C
	Ps 117 (118):1, 4, 7-12, 14, 17	S
	, ,	s 134 (135):3, 6, 2, 5,13-14, 20b-21
109	Praise the Lord, for he is kind; sing to his name, for he is gracious;	G+O*
	* whatever the Lord wills is done in heaven and on ear	rth.
	1. Praise him, those who stand in the house of the Lor	d,
	in the courts of the house of our God,	
	for I have known how great is our Lord and God above all other gods.	
	* Whatever the Lord wills is done in heaven and on ea	rth.
	2. Lord, your name stands for ever	
	and its memory for ages unending.	
	The Lord will judge his people and will take pity on his servants.	
	* Whatever the Lord wills is done in heaven and on ea	rth.
	3. You that fear the Lord, bless the Lord!	
	From Zion may the Lord be blessed,	
	the One who dwells in Jerusalem! * Whatever the Lord wills is done in heaven and on ea	rth
	vertaction and Lord with is dolle in heaven and on ea	1111.

— or		Ps 91 (92):1a
110	It is good to give thanks to the Lord our God. <i>Ps 91 (92):2, 4-5, 12</i>	S
Comn	nunion Antiphon	cf. Jn 9:11 (→Gospel in Year A)
111	When the Gospel of the Man Born Blind is read: The Lord anointed my eyes: I went, I washed, I saw and I believed in God.	MG
	Ps 33 (34) or Ps 145 (146):1-2, 5-8 or Ps 26 (27) or Ps 50 (51)	I I AG A
— or		Lk 15:32 (→Gospel in Year C)
112	When the Gospel of the Prodigal Son is read: You must rejoice, my son, for your brother was dead and has come to life; he was lost and is found. Ps 121 (122)	MG
	or Ps 31 (32):1-3, 5, 8, 10-11	GI
— or		cf. Ps 121 (122):3-4
113	When another Gospel is read: Jerusalem is built as a city bonded as one together. It is there that the tribes go up, the tribes of the Lord, to praise the name of the Lord.	MG
	Ps 121 (122):1-2, 5-9 or Ps 31 (32)	GI A
— or 114	I will go to the altar of God, the God of my gladness, the God of my joy.	Ps 42 (43):4ab S
	Ps 42 (43):1-5; 41 (42):1-6a	S
	FIFTH SUNDAY OF LENT	
Entra	nce Antiphon	cf. Ps 42 (43):1-2
115	Give me justice, O God, and plead my cause against a nation that is faithless. From the deceitful and cunning rescue me, for you, O God, are my strength.	MG
	Ps 42 (43)	AI
— or		Ps 70 (71):19
116	Rescue me, my God, from the hands of the wicked. <i>Ps 70 (71):1-3ab, 10-15ab, 24</i>	S

Ps 118 (119):7, 17, 1-2, 30a, 34, 36, 37b, 58a

 $G+O^*$

Offertory Song

I will praise you, Lord, with all my heart.

* Lord, give me life according to your word. 1. Happy are those whose way is blameless,

* Lord, give me life according to your word.

Bless your servant and I will live, and I will observe your commands.

who walk in the law of the Lord:

2. I have chosen the way of truth –

Convert my heart to your commands

I implore your favour with all my heart,

* Lord, give me life according to your word.

and I will scan your law closely, and keep it with all my heart.

give me understanding

and not to selfish gain: give me life in your ways, for your judgements are just.

for I love your law.

happy are those who keep his decrees, who seek them with all their hearts.

cf. Ps 42 (43):1	
S	Judge my cause, O Lord;
	defend me with your power.
S	Ps 21 (22):1, 2, 20-21
Jn 11:26 (→Gospel in Year A)	munion Antiphon
	When the Gospel of Lazarus is read:
M	Everyone who lives and believes in me
	will not die for ever, says the Lord.
I	Ps 129 (130)
A	or Ps 116 (117)
43, 44, 39 (→Gospel in Year A)	Jn 11:3.
.1. av	The Lord, seeing the sisters of Lazarus weeping at the
	wept before the Jews and cried out: 'Lazarus, come and he who had been dead for four days came out, bound hand and foot.
	wept before the Jews and cried out: 'Lazarus, come to And he who had been dead for four days
	wept before the Jews and cried out: 'Lazarus, come and he who had been dead for four days came out, bound hand and foot.
G	wept before the Jews and cried out: 'Lazarus, come is And he who had been dead for four days came out, bound hand and foot. Ps 129 (130)
G	wept before the Jews and cried out: 'Lazarus, come and he who had been dead for four days came out, bound hand and foot.
G 'n 8:10-11 (→Gospel in Year C) MG	wept before the Jews and cried out: 'Lazarus, come is And he who had been dead for four days came out, bound hand and foot. Ps 129 (130) When the Gospel of the Adulterous Woman is read
G 'n 8:10-11 (→Gospel in Year C) MG	wept before the Jews and cried out: 'Lazarus, come of And he who had been dead for four days came out, bound hand and foot. Ps 129 (130) When the Gospel of the Adulterous Woman is read Has no one condemned you, woman? No one, Lord Neither shall I condemn you. From now on, sin no
G In 8:10-11 (→Gospel in Year C) MG	wept before the Jews and cried out: 'Lazarus, come to And he who had been dead for four days came out, bound hand and foot. Ps 129 (130) When the Gospel of the Adulterous Woman is read Has no one condemned you, woman? No one, Lord

— or		Jn 12:24-25 (→Gospel in Year B)
122	When another Gospel is read: Amen, Amen I say to you: Unless a grain of wheat falls to the ground and dies, it remains a single grain. But if it dies, it bears much fruit.	M
	Ps 15 (16):1-3, 5-9 or Ps 31 (32)	l A
— or		cf. Jn 12:26 (→Gospel in Year B)
123	Whoever serves me must follow me and where I am there also my servant will be, says the Lord.	G
	Ps 16 (17):1-2, 9-12, 15	G
— or		Mt 26:42
124	Father, if this chalice cannot pass without my drinking your will be done.	it, S
	Ps 115 (116):10-19	S

HOLY WEEK

PALM SUNDAY

First Form: The Procession

Antiphon	Mt 21:9			
Hosanna to the Son of David;	MGS			
blessed is he who comes in the name of the Lord, the King of Israel.				
Hosanna in the highest.				
Ps 117 (118):1, 22-23, 27-28	G			
Antiphon 1				
The children of the Hebrews, carrying olive branches,	MGS			
went to meet the Lord, crying out and saying:				
Hosanna in the highest.				
Ps 23 (24)	GS			
Antiphon 2				
The children of the Hebrews spread their garments on the road,	MGS			
crying out and saying: Hosanna to the Son of David;				
blessed is he who comes in the name of the Lord.	00			
Ps 46 (47)	GS			
Antiphon 3				
Hosanna in the highest:	S			
blessed is he who comes in the name of the Lord:				
hosanna in the highest.				
Ps 117 (118):26-29	S			

Hymn to Christ the King

Glory and honour and praise be to you, Christ, King and Redeemer, to whom young children cried out loving Hosannas with joy.

All repeat: Glory and honour...

MGS

Israel's King are you, King David's magnificent offspring; you are the ruler who comes blest in the name of the Lord. *All repeat*: Glory and honour...

Heavenly hosts on high unite in singing your praises: men and women on earth and all creation join in. *All repeat*: Glory and honour...

Bearing branches of palm, Hebrews came crowding to greet you; see how with prayers and hymns we come to pay you our vows. *All repeat*: Glory and honour...

They offered gifts of praise to you, so near to your Passion; see how we sing this song now to you reigning on high. *All repeat*: Glory and honour...

Those you were pleased to accept; now accept our gifts of devotion, good and merciful King, lover of all that is good. *All repeat*: Glory and honour...

Responsory

- 130 R. As the Lord entered the holy city, the children of the Hebrews proclaimed the resurrection of life.

 MG
 - * Waving their branches of palm, they cried: Hosanna in the Highest.
 - *V*. When the people heard that Jesus was coming to Jerusalem, they went out to meet him.
 - * Waving their branches of palm, they cried: Hosanna in the Highest.

Third Form: The Simple Entrance

This is only used when there is no procession of palms.

Entrance Antiphon

cf. Jn 12:1, 12-13; Ps 23 (24):9-10

131 Six days before the Passover,

14

Six days before the rassover,

when the Lord came into the city of Jerusalem,

the children ran to meet him;

in their hands they carried palm branches

and with a loud voice cried out:

* Hosanna in the highest!

Blessed are you, who have come in your abundant mercy!

O gates, lift high your heads; grow higher, ancient doors.

Let him enter, the king of glory!

Who is this king of glory?

He, the Lord of hosts, he is the king of glory.

* Hosanna in the highest!

Blessed are you, who have come in your abundant mercy!

Offertory Song

Ps 68 (69):21, 1, 12-13

My heart was in dread of reproaches and scorn, $G+O^*$

and I looked for someone to share my grief,

but there was no one.

I looked for someone to console me,

but found no one.

* For my food they gave me gall and vinegar to slake my thirst.

1. Save me, O God,

for the waters have risen to my neck.

- * For my food they gave me gall and vinegar to slake my thirst.
- 2. Those who sit at the gate gossip against me and the drunkards sing songs about me.
- * For my food they gave me gall and vinegar to slake my thirst.
- 3. As for me, my prayer is to you, O Lord; at an acceptable time, O God, grant me your abundance of mercy.
- * For my food they gave me gall and vinegar to slake my thirst.

— or

cf. Ps 42 (43):1

Judge my cause, O Lord; defend me with your power.

Ps 21 (22):1, 2, 20-21

S

Comn	nunion Antiphon Mt 26	Mt 26:42 (→Gospel in Year A)	
134	Father, if this chalice cannot pass without my drinking it,	MGS	
	your will be done.		
	Ps 21 (22):2-3, 5, 7, 15cd, 17-18, 22-24, 28, 30c-32	GI	
	or Ps 115 (116):10-19	GSI	
	or Ps 39 (40):7-12	A	
	or Ps 41 (42)	A	
	or Ps 116 (117)	A	
	MAUNDY THURSDAY: CHRISM MASS	S	
Entra	nce Antiphon	Rev 1:6	
135	Jesus Christ has made us into a kingdom, priests for his God an	d Father.	
	To him be glory and power for ever and ever. Amen.		
	Ps 4:1-4, 6-9	GI	
	or Rev 4:11: 5:9, 10, 12	AI	
	or Ps 98 (99)	A	
	or Col 1:12-20	A	
— or		Ps 44 (45):8	
136	You have loved justice and hated evil;	G^*	
	therefore God, your God, has anointed you		
	with the oil of gladness above those around you.		
	Ps 44 (45):2	G	
— or		Ps 4:7	
137	Lord, you have given my heart greater joy	S	
	than at a harvest of wheat and wine and oil.		
	Ps 4:1-3, 5-6, 8	S	
O.CC	**		
	tory Hymn	1,500	
138	O Redeemer, hear our singing	MGS	
Comn	nunion Antiphon	Ps 88 (89):2	
139	I will sing for ever of your mercies, O Lord;	M	
	through all ages my mouth will proclaim your fidelity.		
	Ps 88 (89):2-6, 16-19	AI	
— or		Ps 44 (45):8	
140	You have loved justice and hated evil:	GS^*	
	therefore God has anointed you with the oil of gladness.		
	Ps 44 (45):1-6, 8, 16-17	S	

SACRED TRIDUUM

MAUNDY THURSDAY: MASS OF THE LAST SUPPER

Entrance Antiphon cf. Gal 6:14 We should glory in the Cross of our Lord Jesus Christ, MGS in whom is our salvation, life and resurrection, through whom we are saved and delivered. Ps 66 (67) AGSIThe Washing of Feet Antiphon 1 *cf. Jn 13:4, 5, 15 (→Gospel)* After the Lord had risen from supper, 142 he poured water into a basin and began to wash the feet of his disciples: he left them this example. **Antiphon 2** *cf. Jn 13:12, 13, 15 (→Gospel)* The Lord Jesus, after eating supper with his disciples, washed their feet and said to them: Do you know what I, your Lord and Master, have done for you? I have given you an example, that you should do likewise. **Antiphon 3** Jn 13:6, 7, 8 (\rightarrow Gospel) 144 Lord, are you to wash my feet? Jesus said to him in answer: MGIf I do not wash your feet, you will have no share with me. *V.* So he came to Simon Peter and Peter said to him: —Lord... V. What I am doing, you do not know for now, but later you will come to know. —Lord... **Antiphon 4** *cf. Jn 13:14 (→Gospel)* If I, your Lord and Master, have washed your feet, MGhow much more should you wash each other's feet? **Antiphon 5** *In* 13:35 This is how all will know that you are my disciples: 146 MGif you have love for one another. *V.* Jesus said to his disciples: —This is how...

Antiphon 6	Jn 13:34
I give you a new commandment,	MGS
that you love one another	
as I have loved you, says the Lord.	
Ps 118 (119):1, 15, 32, 40, 45, 47, 97, 103,	105, 129 s
Antiphon 7	1 Cor 13:13
Let faith, hope and charity, these three, remain as	mong you, MG
but the greatest of these is charity.	
V. Now faith, hope and charity, these three, rema	ain;
but the greatest of these is charity.	
—Let	
Offertory Antiphon	
Ant. Where true charity is dwelling, God is prese	
V. By the love of Christ we have been brought to	
V. let us find in him our gladness and our pleasu	
V. may we love him and revere him, God the livi	
V. and in love respect each other with sincere her	
Ant. Where true charity is dwelling, God is preseV. So when we as one are gathered all together,	in there.
V. let us strive to keep our minds free of division	
V. may there be an end to malice, strife and quar	
V. and let Christ our God be dwelling here amon	
Ant. Where true charity is dwelling, God is prese	C
V. May your face thus be our vision, bright in glo	ory,
V. Christ our God, with all the blessed Saints in h	
V. such delight is pure and faultless, joy unbound	
V. which endures through countless ages world v	vithout end. Amen.
Communion Antiphon	1 Cor 11:24-25 (→2nd Reading)
This is the Body that will be given up for you;	MG
this is the Chalice of the new covenant in my Blo	•
do this, whenever you receive it, in memory of m	ie.
Ps 22 (23)	AGI
or Ps 115 (116):10-19	GI
or Ps 116 (117)	A
— or	Ps 115 (116):13
151 I will take the cup of salvation	S
and call on the name of the Lord.	
Ps 115 (116):10-12, 14-19	S
At the Solemn Transfer of the Blo	essed Sacrament
Hymn	
Of the glorious body telling	MGS

GOOD FRIDAY

The Showing of the Cross

Verse & Response

153 Behold the wood of the Cross, on which hung the salvation of the world. *R*. Come, let us adore.

MGS

At the Veneration of the Cross

Antiphon 1 *cf. Ps 66 (67):2*

Ant. We adore your Cross, O Lord, we praise and glorify your holy Resurrection, for behold, because of the wood of a tree joy has come to the whole world.
V. May God have mercy on us and bless us; may he let his face shine upon us and have mercy on us.
Ant. We adore...

Reproaches I

155 1 and 2 My people, what have I done to you? Or how have I grieved you? Answer me!

1 Because I led you out of the land of Egypt, you have prepared a Cross for your Saviour.

MG

- 1 Hagios o Theos,
- 2 Holy is God,
- 1 Hagios Ischyros,
- 2 Holy and Mighty,
- 1 Hagios Athanatos, eleison himas.
- 2 Holy and Immortal One, have mercy on us.

1 and 2 Because I led you out through the desert forty years and fed you with manna and brought you into a land of plenty, you have prepared a Cross for your Saviour.

1 Hagios o Theos...

1 and 2 What more should I have done for you and have not done? Indeed I planted you as my most beautiful chosen vine and you have turned very bitter for me, for in my thirst you gave me vinegar to drink and with a lance you pierced your Saviour's side.

1 Hagios o Theos...

Ps 66 (67):1

Reproaches II

156 Cantors:

I scourged Egypt for your sake with its firstborn sons, and you scourged me and handed me over.

1 and 2:

My people, what have I done to you? Or how have I grieved you? Answer me!

Cantors:

I led you out from Egypt as Pharaoh lay sunk in the Red Sea, and you handed me over to the chief priests. *1 and 2 repeat:*

My people...

Cantors:

I opened up the sea before you, and you opened my side with a lance. *1 and 2 repeat:* My people...

Cantors:

I went before you in a pillar of cloud, and you led me into Pilate's palace. *1 and 2 repeat*: My people...

Cantors:

I fed you with manna in the desert, and on me you rained blows and lashes. *1 and 2 repeat:* My people...

Cantors:

I gave you saving water from the rock to drink, and for drink you gave me gall and vinegar.

1 and 2 repeat:

My people...

Cantors:

I struck down for you the kings of the Canaanites, and you struck my head with a reed.

1 and 2 repeat:

My people...

Cantors:

I put in your hand a royal sceptre, and you put on my head a crown of thorns. *1 and 2 repeat:* My people...

Cantors:

I exalted you with great power, and you hung me on the scaffold of the Cross. *1 and 2 repeat*: My people...

— or

My people, what have I done to you? Why are you tired of me? Answer me.

- 1. For you I scourged Egypt and its first-born, and you have handed me over to be scourged.
- 2. I led you out of Egypt, and drowned Pharaoh in the Red Sea, and you have handed me over to the chief priests.
- 3. I opened the sea in front of you, and you have opened my side with a spear.
- 4. I went before you in a pillar of cloud, and you have hauled me to the judgement hall of Pilate.
- 5. I fed you with manna through the desert, and you have struck me with blows and lashes.
- 6. I gave you the saving water to drink from the rock, and you have given me gall and vinegar.
- 7. For your sake I struck down the kings of the Canaanites, and you have struck my head with a reed.
- 8. I gave you a royal sceptre, and you have crowned me with thorns.
- 9. With great power I lifted you up, and you have raised me up on the cross.

S

Hymn

158 All:

Faithful Cross the Saints rely on, Noble tree beyond compare! Never was there such a scion, Never leaf or flower so rare. Sweet the timber, sweet the iron, Sweet the burden that they bear!

Cantors:

Sing, my tongue, in exultation Of our banner and device! Make a solemn proclamation Of a triumph and its price: How the Saviour of creation Conquered by his sacrifice! *All:* Faithful Cross the Saints rely on, Noble tree beyond compare! Never was there such a scion, Never leaf or flower so rare.

Cantors:

For, when Adam first offended, Eating that forbidden fruit, Not all hopes of glory ended With the serpent at the root: Broken nature would be mended By a second tree and shoot. *All:* Sweet the timber, sweet the iron, Sweet the burden that they bear!

Cantors:

Thus the tempter was outwitted By a wisdom deeper still: Remedy and ailment fitted, Means to cure and means to kill; That the world might be acquitted, Christ would do his Father's will. *All:* Faithful Cross the Saints rely on, Noble tree beyond compare! Never was there such a scion, Never leaf or flower so rare.

Cantors:

So the Father, out of pity For our self inflicted doom, Sent him from the heavenly city When the holy time had come: He, the Son and the Almighty, Took our flesh in Mary's womb. *All:* Sweet the timber, sweet the iron, Sweet the burden that they bear!

Cantors:

Hear a tiny baby crying,
Founder of the seas and strands:
See his virgin Mother tying
Cloth around his feet and hands:
Find him in a manger lying
Tightly wrapped in swaddling-bands!
All:
Faithful Cross the Saints rely on,
Noble tree beyond compare!
Never was there such a scion,
Never leaf or flower so rare.

Cantors:

So he came, the long-expected, Not in glory, not to reign; Only born to be rejected, Choosing hunger, toil and pain, Till the scaffold was erected And the Paschal Lamb was slain. *All:* Sweet the timber, sweet the iron, Sweet the burden that they bear!

Cantors:

No disgrace was too abhorrent:
Nailed and mocked and parched he died;
Blood and water, double warrant,
Issue from his wounded side,
Washing in a mighty torrent
Earth and stars and oceantide.
All:
Faithful Cross the Saints rely on,
Noble tree beyond compare!
Never was there such a scion,
Never leaf or flower so rare.

Cantors:

Lofty timber, smooth your roughness, Flex your boughs for blossoming: Let your fibres lose their toughness, Gently let your tendrils cling; Lay aside your native gruffness, Clasp the body of your King! *All:*Sweet the timber, sweet the iron, Sweet the burden that they bear!

Cantors:

Noblest tree of all created,
Richly jewelled and embossed:
Post by Lamb's blood consecrated;
Spar that saves the tempest-tossed;
Scaffold-beam which, elevated,
Carries what the world has cost!
All:
Faithful Cross the Saints rely on,
Noble tree beyond compare!
Never was there such a scion,
Never leaf or flower so rare.

The following conclusion is never to be omitted: All:
Wisdom, power, and adoration
To the blessed Trinity
For redemption and salvation

Through the Paschal Mystery, Now, in every generation,

And for all eternity. Amen.

At Communion

During Communion, Psalm 21 or another appropriate chant may be sung.

EASTER VIGIL

At the Baptismal Liturgy

Antiphon 160 Springs of water, bless the Lord; praise and exalt him above all for ever. — or

Springs of water, and all that move in the water, sing a hymn of praise to God, alleluia.

Dan 3:57

S

Antiphon cf. Ezek 47:1-2, 9 162 I saw water flowing from the Temple, from its right-hand side, alleluia: and all to whom this water came were saved and shall say: Alleluia, alleluia. **Offertory Song** Ps 117 (118):16, 17, 5, 7a, 13, 14b The Lord's right hand has proved its might, 163 $GS+O^*$ the Lord's right hand has raised me up. * I shall not die, but live and proclaim the wonderful deeds of the Lord. 1. In my distress I called on the Lord and he heard me and brought me relief, for the Lord is my helper. * I shall not die, but live and proclaim the wonderful deeds of the Lord. 2. I was hard pressed to fall but the Lord raised me: he has become my salvation. * I shall not die, but live and proclaim the wonderful deeds of the Lord. **Communion Antiphon** 1 Cor 5:7-8 Christ our Passover has been sacrificed; 164 MGtherefore let us keep the feast with the unleavened bread of purity and truth, alleluia. Ps 117 (118):1-2, 5, 8, 10-1, 13-17, 21-24 AGI or Ps 65 (66):1-12 AI— or 165 Alleluia, alleluia, alleluia. GS Ps 104 (105):1-11, 40-45ab AS**EASTER SUNDAY Entrance Antiphon** cf. Ps 138 (139):18, 5-6 166 I have risen, and I am with you still, alleluia. MGYou have laid your hand upon me, alleluia. Too wonderful for me, this knowledge, alleluia, alleluia. Ps 138 (139):1-18, 23-24 AILk 24:34; cf Rev 1:6 — or The Lord is truly risen, alleluia. 167 M To him be glory and power for all the ages of eternity, alleluia, alleluia. Ps 97 (98) A

— or			
168	 Alleluia. This is the day the Lord has made – alleluia – l Alleluia, alleluia. 	et us rejoice and be glad.	
	2. Alleluia. The stone has been rolled away – alleluia – fro Alleluia, alleluia.		
	3. Alleluia. They have taken away my Lord – alleluia – and laid him. Alleluia, alleluia.	l I know not where they have	
	4. Alleluia. Mary, why do you seek – alleluia – the living Challeluia.	rist among the dead? Alleluia,	
	5. Alleluia. Mary, do not weep; - alleluia - the Lord has ri	sen again. Alleluia, alleluia.	
	6. Alleluia. He who hung upon the cross – alleluia – has ri alleluia.	sen from the grave. Alleluia,	
	7. Alleluia. Tell us, Mary, – alleluia – what did you see on your way? Alleluia, alleluia.		
	8. Alleluia. I saw two angels robed in white – alleluia – and I saw the shroud. Alleluia.		
	9. Alleluia. Christ my hope has risen; – alleluia – he goes be alleluia.	fore you into Galilee. Alleluia,	
Offert	tory Song	Ps 75 (76):8b-9a, 1-5a	
169	The earth trembled, then all was still,	GS+O	
	* when God arose for judgment, alleluia.		
	1. In Judah God is known		
	and in Israel his great name, alleluia,		
	* when God arose for judgment, alleluia.		
	2. He has set up his place in peace		
	and his dwelling in Sion, alleluia,		
	* when God arose for judgment, alleluia.		
	3. There he shattered horn, bow, shield, sword and war:		
	you, O Lord, are resplendent,		
	more wonderful than the eternal mountains, alleluia,		
	* when God arose for judgment, alleluia.		
Comn	nunion Antiphon	1 Cor 5:7-8 (→2nd Reading)	
170	Christ our Passover has been sacrificed, alleluia;	MGS	
	therefore let us keep the feast with the unleavened bread of purity and truth, alleluia, alleluia.		
	Ps 117 (118):1-2, 5, 8, 10-1, 15-17, 21-24	AGI	
	or Ps 65 (66):1-12	AI	
	• •		

S

 \boldsymbol{A}

— or

171

Alleluia, alleluia, alleluia.

Ps 104 (105):1-11, 40-45ab

EASTER SEASON I

Entra 172	I am the good shepherd, I pasture my sheep, and for my sheep I lay down my life, alleluia. Ps 22 (23)	Jn 10:16-17b S
Offer	tory Antiphon For you I watch from dawn, O God, to see your power, alleluia. Ps 62 (63):2-5	Ps 62 (63):1 S*
Comr <i>174</i>	nunion Antiphon You shall see Jesus in Galilee, just as he told you, alleluia. Ps 15 (16):1-2, 5-11	Mk 16:7 S
	EASTER SEASON II	
Entra 175	nce Antiphon Sing a new song to the Lord, praise him from the ends of the earth, alleluia. Ps 97 (98):1cd, 6, 8-12ae	Ps 97 (98):1a, 3c S
Offer	tory Antiphon Cry out to God with a voice of joy, alleluia. Ps 46 (47):1-4, 6	Ps 46 (47):1b S S
Comr <i>177</i>	nunion Antiphon Sing to the Lord and bless his name, alleluia. Ps 95 (96):1, 3, 6-13	Ps 95 (96):2 S S
	SECOND SUNDAY OF EASTER (OR OF DIVINE N	MERCY)
Entra 178	nce Antiphon Like newborn infants, you must long for the pure, spiritual milk, that in him you may grow to salvation, alleluia. Ps 80 (81):2-8, 17	1 Pet 2:2 MG AI
	or Is 66:10-14a	A

— or179 Receive the joy of your glory, giving thanks to God,	4 Esdr 2:36-37 M
who has called you into the heavenly kingdom, alleluia. Ps 77 (78) or Ps 96 (97) or Ps 115 (116)	I A A
Offertory Song	Mt 28:2, 5-7 & Jn 20:19b
An angel of the Lord came down from heaven and said to the 'The one whom you seek has risen, * as he said', alleluia. 1. Go and say to the disciples: 'Behold, he is going before you to Galilee – there you will see him, * as he said', alleluia. 2. Jesus stood in the midst of them and said: 'Peace be to you! See that it is I!' * as he said, alleluia.	
Communion Antiphon	cf. Jn 20:27 (→Gospel)
Bring your hand and feel the place of the nails, and do not be unbelieving but believing, alleluia.	MG
Ps 117 (118):1-2, 5, 8, 10-11, 13-17, 21-26, 28-29	GI
or Ps 33 (34):1-11, 18-21	AI
or Ps 29 (30)	A
THIRD SUNDAY OF EASTER	
Entrance Antiphon	cf. Ps 65 (66):1-2
Cry out with joy to God, all the earth;	MG
O sing to the glory of his name.	
O render him glorious praise, alleluia. <i>Ps 65 (66)</i>	AI
	D 145 (146) 2 6 12
Offertory Song 183 Praise the Lord, my soul;	Ps 145 (146):2, 6c-10 G+O*
I will praise the Lord my whole life through.	0+0
I will sing to my God as long as I live,	
* alleluia. 1. He keeps faith for ever,	
executes justice for those who are oppressed	
and gives food to the hungry,	
* alleluia. 2. The Lord lifts up those who are bowed down;	
he protects the stranger and raises up the widow and orphan.	
He thwarts the path of the wicked.	
The Lord will reign for ever, your God, O Zion, for unending ages,	
* alleluia.	

Comn	nunion Antiphon	cf. Lk 24:35 (→Gospel in Year A)
184	The disciples recognized the Lord Jesus in the breaking of the bread, alleluia. Ps 33 (34)	М
	or Ps 22 (23)	I A
	or Ps 103 (104):10-15, 27-29, 33-34	A
	or Ps 145 (146):1-4, 15-21	A
— or		Ps 95 (96):2
185	Sing to the Lord, alleluia; sing to the Lord and bless his name: every day announce the good news of his salvation, alleluia, alleluia.	G^*
	Ps 95 (96):1, 3-4, 7-9a, 11-12a	G
— or	Voca A.	Lk 24:34 (→Gospel in Year A)
186	<i>Year A:</i> The Lord has risen, and has appeared to Peter, alleluia	. G^{\star}
	Ps 117 (118):1-2, 5, 8, 10-11, 13-17, 21-26, 28-2	
— or		Lk 24:46-47 (→Gospel in Year B)
	Optional for Year B	
187	The Christ had to suffer and on the third day rise from in his name repentance and remission of sins must be preached to all the nations, alleluia.	n the dead; M
	Ps 95 (96)	AI
	or Ps 33 (34)	GI
— or	Y. C	Jn 21:15, 17 (→Gospel in Year C)
188	Year C: 'Simon, son of John, do you love me more than these? 'Lord, you know everything. You know that I love you Alleluia.	
	Ps 33 (34)	GI
	or Ps 78 (79):1-4, 23-27	I
— or	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	f. Jn 21:12-13 (→Gospel in Year C)
189	<i>Optional for Year C</i> Jesus said to his disciples: Come and eat.	M
107	And he took bread and gave it to them, alleluia.	1V1
	Ps 77 (78):1-4, 23-27	A
	or Wis 16:20-21, 26; 17:1a	A

FOURTH SUNDAY OF EASTER

Entra	nce Antiphon	cf. Ps 32 (33):5-6
190	The merciful love of the Lord fills the earth;	MG
	by the word of the Lord the heavens were made, alleluia.	
	Ps 32 (33)	AI
Offer	tory Cong	Dc 62 (62),2 2 5 7h 0
191	tory Song O God, my God, I watch for you from daybreak,	Ps 62 (63):2-3, 5, 7b-8 G+O*
191	* and in your name I will lift up my hands, alleluia.	G+O*
	1. My soul thirsts for you,	
	my body pines for you	
	to see your strength and your glory,	
	* and in your name I will lift up my hands, alleluia.	
	2. In the morning I will meditate on you	
	for you have become my helper;	
	in the shadow of your wings I rejoice	
	* and in your name I will lift up my hands, alleluia.	
	,	
Com	nunion Antiphon	
192	The Good Shepherd has risen,	M
	who laid down his life for his sheep	
	and willingly died for his flock, alleluia.	
	Ps 33 (34)	I
	Year A:	
	Ps 77 (78):52-55, 70-72	A
	Rev 4:11; 5:9, 10, 12	A
	Years B & C:	4
	Ps 22 (23)	A
— or		Jn 10:14 (→Gospel in Year B)
193	I am the Good Shepherd, says the Lord;	G
	I know my sheep, and mine know me.	
	Alleluia.	
	Ps 22 (23)	G
	or Ps 32 (33):1, 12-15, 18-22	G
	FIFTH SUNDAY OF EASTER	C
Entra	nce Antiphon	cf. Ps 97 (98):1-2
194	O sing a new song to the Lord,	MG
	for he has worked wonders;	
	in the sight of the nations	
	he has shown his deliverance, alleluia.	
	Ps 97 (98)	AI

Offertory Song Ps 65 (66):1-2, 16, 13b-15a Cry out with joy to God, all the earth, $G+O^*$ sing a psalm to his name. * Come and hear, all who fear God, and I will tell you the marvels he has done for my soul, alleluia. 1. To you I will pay my vows, those which my lips have uttered. * Come and hear, all who fear God, and I will tell you the marvels he has done for my soul, alleluia. 2. My mouth has spoken in my distress: I will offer you the finest burnt offerings. * Come and hear, all who fear God, and I will tell you the marvels he has done for my soul, alleluia. **Communion Antiphon** cf. In 15:1, 5 (\rightarrow Gospel in Year B) I am the true vine and you are the branches, says the Lord. Whoever remains in me, and I in him, bears fruit in plenty, alleluia. Ps 79 (80):2ab, 9-12, 16, 18-19 AGI *Jn* 14:9 (\rightarrow *Gospel in Year A*) — or Year A: Have I been with you all this time, G^* 197 and you still do not know me? Philip, the one who sees me, sees my Father also, alleluia. Do you not believe that I am in the Father,

SIXTH SUNDAY OF EASTER

G

and the Father is in me?

Ps 32 (33):1-3, 12-13, 18

Alleluia, alleluia.

Entra	ance Antiphon	cf. Is 48:20
198	Proclaim a joyful sound and let it be heard;	MG
	proclaim to the ends of the earth:	
	The Lord has freed his people, alleluia.	
	Years B & C:	
	Ps 65 (66)	AI
	Year A:	
	Ps 97 (98)	A

Offert	ory Song	Ps 65 (66):8, 9, 20, 1-2, 3bc-5, 17, 19
199	O peoples, bless the Lord our God, let the voice of his praise resound, of the God who gave life to my soul and kept my feet from faltering. * Blessed be God who did not reject 0my prayer nor withhold his mercy from me, alleluia. 1. Cry out with joy to God, all the earth, sing a psalm to his name: give glory in praise of him. * Blessed be God who did not reject 0my prayer nor withhold his mercy from me, alleluia. 2. Because of your great power, your enemies cringe before you: all the earth will adore and sing to you, Most High * Blessed be God who did not reject 0my prayer nor withhold his mercy from me, alleluia. 3. Come and see the works of the Lord, how awesome his deeds among mortal people. To him I cried, of him my tongue exulted, and the Lord has heard me and listened to my voic * Blessed be God who did not reject 0my prayer nor withhold his mercy from me, alleluia.	G+O*
	nunion Antiphon	Jn 14:15-16 (→Gospel in Year A)
200	If you love me, keep my commandments, says the and I will ask the Father and he will send you anot to abide with you for ever, alleluia.	
	Ps 24 (25):1-14 or Ps 33 (34)	AI I
— or		Jn 14:18; 16, 22 (→Gospel in Year A)
201	Year A: I will not leave you orphans, says the Lord; I will come to you again, and your heart will rejoice, alleluia.	G
	Ps 121 (122)	G
— or		Jn 15:16 (→Gospel in Year B)
202	<i>Year B:</i> I chose you from the world to go and bear fruit,	G^*
202	fruit that will last, alleluia. Ps 88 (89):2, 4, 6, 20-22, 25, 29	G
— or		Jn 14:26 (→Gospel in Year C)
203	<i>Year C:</i> The Holy Spirit will teach you, alleluia,	G^*
_00	and remind you of all I have said to you, alleluia, a <i>Ps</i> 50 (51):3 <i>a</i> , 9-10, 12-13, 15, 17, 20	

ASCENSION: VIGIL MASS

Entrance Antiphon 204 You kingdoms of the earth, sing to God; praise the Lord, who ascends above the highest heavens; his majesty and might are in the skies, alleluia. Ps 67 (68):2, 5-6, 19-21, 25, 29-36	Ps 67 (68):33, 35 M
Offertory Song	Ps 46 (47):6, 2-4
God rises up with shouts of joy, the Lord ascends with trumpet sound, * alleluia. 1. All peoples, clap your hands: shout to God with songs of joy, * alleluia. 2. For the Lord, the Most High, is awesome, a great king over all the earth, * alleluia. 3. He subdued peoples under us, and nations under our feet, * alleluia.	$G+O^*$
Communion Antiphon 206 Christ, offering a single sacrifice for sins, is seated for ever at God's right hand, alleluia. Ps 109 (110):1-5, 7 or Ps 33 (34)	cf. Heb 10:12 M I I
THE ASCENSION OF THE LO	RD
Entrance Antiphon 207 Men of Galilee, why gaze in wonder at the heavens? This Jesus whom you saw ascending into heaven will return as you saw him go, alleluia. Ps 46 (47)	Acts 1:11 (→1st Reading) MG GI
or Ps 67 (68):5-6, 19-21, 25, 29-36 or Ps 95 (96)	AI A
— or	cf. Acts 1:11 (→1st Reading)
Jesus has been taken up to heaven and he will come again, alleluia. Ps 67 (68):1, 4ab, 5-6a, 7-8, 18ab, 19, 33	S S

Offert	God rises up with shouts of joy,	Ps 46 (47):6, 2-4 GS+O*
	the Lord ascends with trumpet sound, * alleluia.	
	1. All peoples, clap your hands:	
	shout to God with songs of joy, * alleluia.	
	2. For the Lord, the Most High, is awesome,	
	a great king over all the earth,	
	* alleluia. 3. He subdued peoples under us,	
	and nations under our feet,	
	* alleluia.	
— or		Acts 1:10-11 (→1st Reading)
210	Men of Galilee, why gaze in wonder at the heavens?	G+O
	This Jesus, who has been taken up from you into heaven - * just as you saw him ascending into heaven,	_
	so he will return, alleluia.	
	1. While they were watching him ascending to heaven,	
	two men in white robes were standing there and said: * just as you saw him ascending into heaven,	
	so he will return, alleluia.	
Comn	nunion Antiphon	Mt 28:20 (→Gospel in Year A)
211	Behold, I am with you always,	M
	even to the end of the age, alleluia.	
	Ps 67 (68):2, 5-6, 19-21, 25, 29-36 or Ps 33 (34)	I AI
	or Ps 45 (46)	A
— or		Ps 109 (110):1a
212	The Lord said to my Lord,	S (110).14
	'Sit at my right hand',	
	alleluia. Ps 109 (110):1-5, 7	S
	13 109 (110).1-3, /	3
— or		28:18, 19 (→Gospel in Year A)
213	<i>Year A:</i> All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to me	e, alleluia; G^*
	go and teach all nations,	
	baptizing them in the name of the Father, the Son and the alleluia, alleluia.	e Holy Spirit,
	Ps 77 (78):1, 3-4a, 23-25, 27	G

— or		Mk 16:17, 18 (→Gospel in Year B)
214	Year B: These signs will accompany those who believe: they will cast out demons; they will lay their hands on the sick, and they will realleluia.	
	Ps 33 (34)	G
— or		Ps 67 (68):33, 34
215	Year C: Sing psalms to the Lord, who ascends in the east above the highest heavens, alleluia.	G^*
	Ps 67 (68):2, 5-6, 19-21, 25, 29-30, 33-34	G
	SEVENTH SUNDAY OF EA	ASTER
Entra 216	nce Antiphon O Lord, hear my voice, for I have called to you; of you my heart has spoken: Seek his face;	cf. Ps 26 (27):7-9 MG
	hide not your face from me, alleluia. Ps 26 (27):1, 7-14	AI
Offer 217	God rises up with shouts of joy, the Lord ascends with trumpet sound, * alleluia. 1. All peoples, clap your hands: shout to God with songs of joy, alleluia. 2. For the Lord, the Most High, is awesome, a great king over all the earth, * alleluia. 3. He subdued peoples under us, and nations under our feet, * alleluia.	Ps 46 (47):6, 2-4 G+O*
Com r 218	nunion Antiphon Father, I pray that they may be one	Jn 17:22 (→Gospel in Year C) M
210	as we also are one, alleluia. Ps 121 (122) or Jer 31:10-14	AI A

Jn 17:12, 13, 15 (\rightarrowGospel in Year B) - or 219 Father, while I was with them, G^* I protected them in your name that you have given me, alleluia. But now I am coming to you: I am not asking you to take them out of the world, but to protect them from the evil one, alleluia, alleluia. Ps 121 (122) GPENTECOST SUNDAY - VIGIL **Entrance Antiphon** Rom 5:5; cf 8:11 The love of God has been poured into our hearts MGthrough the Spirit of God dwelling within us, alleluia. Ps 102 (103) AIor Ps 62 (63):2-9 AEzek 36:23-26 — or When I am hallowed among you, I will gather you from every nation: 221 G^* and I will pour over you clean water, and you will be washed clean of all your stains, and I will give you a new spirit, alleluia, alleluia. Ps 33 (34):1 G**Offertory Song** Ps 103 (104):30-31, 1-3b Send forth your Spirit and they shall be created, 222 $G+O^*$ and you will renew the face of the earth. * Glory be to the Lord for ever, alleluia. 1. Bless the Lord, my soul. Lord, my God, how great you are. * Glory be to the Lord for ever, alleluia. 2. You are clothed with glory and beauty, wrapped in light as in a robe. * Glory be to the Lord for ever, alleluia. 3. You stretch out the heavens like a tent, above the rains you build your dwelling, the clouds are your chariot. * Glory be to the Lord for ever, alleluia. **Communion Antiphon** *Jn 7:37* (\rightarrow *Gospel*) On the last day of the festival, Jesus stood and cried out: 223 MGIf anyone is thirsty, let him come to me and drink, alleluia. Ps 103 (104):1ab, 30-31, 33-34 GIor Ps 33 (34) AIor Ps 42 (43) A

PENTECOST SUNDAY - MASS OF THE DAY

Entra	nce Antiphon The Spirit of the Lord has filled the whole world and that which contains all things understands what is said, alleluia.	Wis 1:7 MG
	Ps 67 (68):2-7, 33-36 or Jdt 16:2-3a, 13-15	AI A
— or 225	The love of God has been poured into our hearts through the Spirit of God dwelling within us, alleluia. Ps 102 (103)	Rom 5:5; cf 8:11 M
— or 226	When the day of Pentecost had come, they were all together, singing alleluia. Ps 103 (104):1ab, 30-31, 33-35	cf. Acts 2:1 (→1st Reading) S
Offert 227	Confirm, O God, what you have done for us, from your holy temple in Jerusalem, * alleluia, alleluia. 1. Sing to the Lord, make music to his name, make a highway for him who ascends above the sunset: the Lord is his name, * alleluia, alleluia. 2. When you gather, bless the Lord your God, O you children of Israel, * alleluia, alleluia. 3. Kingdoms of the earth, sing a hymn to God, who ascends the heavens towards the dawn, * alleluia, alleluia.	Ps 67 (68):29-30, 5, 27, 33-34a GS+O
Com n 228	They were all filled with the Holy Spirit and spoke of the marvels of God, alleluia. Ps 67 (68):2, 4-6, 8-9, 20-21, 29, 36 or Ps 110 (111)	Acts 2:4, 11 (→1st Reading) M AI AI
— or 229	Suddenly there came from heaven a sound like the rush of a violent wind where they were sitting, a and they were filled with the Holy Spirit and spoke of the great deeds of God, alleluia, alleluia. Ps 67 (68):2, 4-6, 8-9, 20-21, 29, 36	Acts 2:2, 4 (\Rightarrow 1st Reading) G^* lleluia:

— or		Jn 15:26; 16, 14 (→Gospel in Year B)
230	The Spirit who proceeds from the Father	S
	will glorify me, says the Lord, alleluia.	
	Ps 77 (78):1, 4b, 5c-7, 20, 23-25, 28-29	S

SOLEMNITIES OF THE LORD

THE MOST HOLY TRINITY

Entrai 231	Blest be God the Father, and the Only Begotten Son of God, and also the Holy Spirit, for he has shown us his merciful love. Ps 8 or Ps 112 (113) or Rev 4:11; 5:9, 10, 12	M I A A
— or 232	Blessed be the Holy Trinity and undivided Unity. We will sing his praises for the loving-kindness he has shown us. Ps 8:2, 4-10	GS*
Offert 233	Blessed be God the Father, blessed be the only-begotten Son of God, blessed be the Holy Spirit, * for the loving-kindness God has shown us. 1. Let us bless the Father and Son with the Holy Spirit: let us praise and exalt him above all else for ever, * for the loving-kindness God has shown us. 2. Blessed are you, who search the abyss and is seated above the cherubim: may you be praised and exalted above all else for ever, * for the loving-kindness God has shown us.	G+O*
— or 234	Blessed are you, our God, in the firmament of the heavens; praise to you for ever! Dan 3:57, 58a, 59a, 84a, 85a, 86a, 87a	Dan 3:56 S*
Comn 235	Since you are children of God, God has sent into your hearts the Spirit of his Son, the Spirit who cries out: Abba, Father. Ps 33 (34) or Ps 102 (103):1-5, 11-18 or Eph 1:3-10	Gal 4:6 M I AI AI

— or		<i>Tob 12:6</i>
236	We bless the God of heaven;	S^{\star}
	in the hearing of all mankind we sing his praises	
	for the loving-kindness he has shown us. <i>Tob 13:1, 3, 5-6, 8-10</i>	G
	or Dan 3:52-57	G
— or		Ps 148:1bc
237	Praise the Lord of heaven.	S*
	1 Chr 29:10b-18	S
— or	N	It 28:18, 19 (→Gospel in Year B)
	In Year B:	1
238	All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to n go and teach all nations,	ne, alleluia; G^*
	baptizing them in the name of the Father, the Son and the	ne Holy Spirit,
	alleluia, alleluia. <i>Ps 77 (78):1, 3-4a, 23-25, 27</i>	G
	F\$ // (/0).1, 3-4u, 23-23, 2/	G
TH	E MOST HOLY BODY AND BLOOD OF CHRI	ST (CORPUS CHRISTI)
Entrai	nce Antiphon	cf. Ps 80 (81):17
239	He fed them with the finest wheat	MG
	and satisfied them with honey from the rock.	
	Ps 80 (81):2, 3, 11	AGI
	or Ps 146 (147)	A
— or		cf. Heb 6:20; 7:27
240	Priest for ever according to the order of Melchizedek,	S*
	Christ the Lord offered bread and wine, alleluia.	
	Ps 109 (110):1-5, 7	S
Offert	ory Song	cf. Ps 77 (78):23b-25a, 1-2
241	The Lord opened the gates of heaven;	G+O*
	he rained down manna for the people to eat.	
	He gave them the bread of heaven –	
	* mere mortals ate the bread of angels, alleluia.	
	1. Listen, my people, to my law;	
	bend your ear to the words of my mouth:	
	* mere mortals ate the bread of angels, alleluia. 2. I will open my mouth in parables:	
	I will tell you lessons from the past:	
	* mere mortals ate the bread of angels, alleluia.	

Moses consecrated an altar to the Lord,

- or

242

cf. Ex 24:4, 5, 12a, 15; 34:5,8-9; 33:17-23

 $G+O^*$

G

and on it he offered burnt offerings and sacrificed victims. In the sight of the children of Israel * Moses made an evening sacrifice of fragrant incense to the Lord God. 1. The Lord said to Moses: 'Come up to me on Mount Sinai and wait there.' Moses ascended the mountain, as God had ordered, and the Lord descended on him in a cloud and stood in front of him. Seeing him, Moses fell on his face and adored him, saying: 'I beg you, Lord, forgive the sins of your people.' And the Lord said to him: 'I will concede your request.' Then * Moses made an evening sacrifice of fragrant incense to the Lord God. 2. Moses prayed to the Lord, saying: 'If I have found favour in your sight, show yourself to me, that I may see you.' And the Lord said to him: 'No man can see me and live, but stand on the rock and my hand will protect you while I pass by: while I am passing by, I will cover you with my hand and you will see my glory, but my face you will not see, for I am the God who shows wonders on the earth. Then * Moses made an evening sacrifice of fragrant incense to the Lord God. cf. Ps 77 (78):24-25 - or You have fed your people with the food of angels, 243 S you have given them bread from heaven, alleluia. Ps 83 (84):1-2, 3c-4 S **Communion Antiphon** *In* 6:57 (\rightarrow Gospel) Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood MGremains in me and I in him, says the Lord. Ps 118 (119):1-2, 11, 49-50, 72, 103, 105, 162 AGIor Ps 22 (23) AGIor Wis 16:20-21, 26; 17:1a AIn 6:51 (\rightarrow Gospel) — or I am the living bread that came down from heaven, alleluia. S^* 245 Ps 22 (23) S 1 Cor 11:24, 25 (\rightarrow 2nd Reading in Year C) - or In Year C: This is the Body that will be given up for you; G246 this is the Chalice of the new covenant in my Blood, says the Lord; do this, whenever you receive it, in memory of me. Ps 115 (116):10-19

THE MOST SACRED HEART OF JESUS

Ps 32 (33):11, 19	trance Antiphon	Entran
		247
AGI	Ps 32 (33):1, 13-15, 18-21	
cf. Mt 11:29 (→Gospel)	or	— or
of heart.	- 0 0 - 1 11 1	248
Ps 68 (69):21, 1, 12-13	fertory Song	Offert
scorn, $G+O^*$ ief,		249
Jer 23:9 S		— or 250
S	all my bones shake. Ps 68 (69):1, 13, 20ab, 30	
	* *	
	Thus says the Lord: Let whoever is thirsty come to me and dr Streams of living water will flow from within the one who believes in me. Ps 88 (89):2-3, 6, 15, 18, 25, 29, 34 or Ps 33 (34) or Ps 26 (27):1, 7-14	Comm 251
rink.	all my bones shake. Ps 68 (69):1, 13, 20ab, 30 mmunion Antiphon Thus says the Lord: Let whoever is thirsty come to me and dr Streams of living water will flow from within the one who believes in me. Ps 88 (89):2-3, 6, 15, 18, 25, 29, 34 or Ps 33 (34)	Comm

SOLEMNITIES OF THE LORD

— or 252	One of the soldiers opened his side with a lance, and at once there came forth blood and water.	Jn 19:34 MGS
	Ps 88 (89):2, 3, 6, 15, 18, 25, 29, 34-35 or Ps 33 (34) Year A:	AGSI I
	Is 12:2-6 Years B & C:	A
	Ps 102 (103)	A
— or 253	Taste and see that the Lord is good; blessed the man who seeks refuge in him. Ps 33 (34)	Ps 33 (34):9 G
— or 254	I tell you, there is joy among the angels of God over one sinner who repents. Ps 31 (32):1-5, 7-8, 10-11	Lk 15:10 G*

ORDINARY TIME: SEASONAL MASSES

ORDINARY TIME I

Entrance Antiphon 255 All the earth shall bow down before you, O God, and shall sing to you, shall sing to your name, O Most High! Ps 65 (66):1-2, 8-10, 13-14a, 16-20	Ps 65 (66):4 S
FS 03 (00).1-2, 8-10, 13-14 <i>u</i> , 10-20	3
Offertory Antiphon 256 Cry out to God with shouts of joy! Ps 46 (47):2, 6-8	Ps 46 (47):1b S* S
Communion Antiphon 257 All the people marvelled at the words that came from the mouth of God. Ps 148:1bc-7, 11, 14	Lk 4:22 S*
ORDINARY TIME II	
Entrance Antiphon 258 My God has become my help. Ps 17 (18):1-4, 6, 16, 18, 20, 49	cf. Ps 17 (18):18b S* S
Offertory Antiphon 259 Listen to my voice as I pray to you, my King and my God. Ps 5:1-3, 8	Ps 5:2a S* S
Communion Antiphon 260 I will sing to the Lord for his goodness to me. Ps 12 (13):1-5	Ps 12 (13):6 S* S
ORDINARY TIME III	
Entrance Antiphon 261 Look on me, Lord, and have mercy on me. Ps 24 (25):1-2, 4-6, 7bc-10, 15-16	cf. Ps 24 (25):16 S* S
Offertory Antiphon 262 God is my helper: the Lord upholds my life. Ps 53 (54):1-2, 6-7	Ps 53 (54):4 S S

Com	munion Antiphon	Mt 6:33
263	Seek first the kingdom of God and his justice:	S
	and all the rest will be given to you.	
	Ps 36 (37):1, 3-6, 16, 18, 23-25	S
	ORDINARY TIME IV	
Entr	ance Antiphon	
264	Within your temple we recall your loving kindness, O God. <i>Ps 47 (48):1-2, 4-5, 8, 11-14</i>	8
Offe	rtory Antiphon	cf. Ps 139 (140):8a, 7
265	Do not abandon me, Lord, my mighty Saviour.	S
	Ps 139 (140):1, 4, 6, 13	S
Com	munion Antiphon	cf. Ps 95 (96):9a
266	Worship the Lord in his holy temple.	S
	Ps 95 (96):1-5, 7-9, 11-13	S
	ORDINARY TIME V	
Entr	ance Antiphon	Ps 85 (86):1
267	The Lord has turned his ear towards me.	S'
	Ps 85 (86):1-7, 9-10, 12	S
Offe	rtory Antiphon	Ps 12 (13):3k
268	Give light to my eyes, O Lord.	S
	Ps 12 (13):1-3a, 5b-6	S
Com	munion Antiphon	cf. Ps 146 (147):1
269	To our God be joyful praise.	S'
	Ps 146 (147):1bc, 2-9, 11	S
	ORDINARY TIME VI	
Entr	ance Antiphon	
270	Give peace, O Lord, in our days,	S'
	for you, our God, are our only defender.	
	Ps 121 (122)	S
	rtory Antiphon	Ps 124 (125):4
271	Be kind, O Lord, to the good and upright of heart.	S
	Ps 124 (125)	S

Communion Antiphon	Ps 118 (119):117
Help me, Lord, and I shall be saved.	S
Ps 118 (119):1-2, 12, 17, 25, 27, 35-36, 48-49	S
ORDINARY TIME VII	
Entrance Antiphon	Ps 122 (123):1b, 3a
You who dwell in the heavens, have mercy on us.	S*
Ps 122 (123)	S
Offertory Antiphon	Ps 126 (128):1
Blessed are those who fear the Lord.	S*
Ps 127 (128):2, 4-6	S
Communion Antiphon	Ps 118 (119):4
You have laid down your precepts	S*
to be obeyed with care.	
Ps 118 (119):1, 52, 81, 89, 105, 114, 116, 133, 138, 1	45 S
ORDINARY TIME VIII	
Entrance Antiphon	Ps 112 (113):2
Blessed be the name of the Lord for ever.	```\$*
Ps 112 (113):1, 3-9	S
Offertory Antiphon	
From sunrise to sunset praised be the name of the Lord.	S
Ps 112 (113):1-2, 4-6	S
Communion Antiphon	Ps 33 (34):9
Taste and see that the Lord is good.	S
Ps 33 (34)	S

ORDINARY TIME: SUNDAY MASSES

SECOND SUNDAY IN ORDINARY TIME

Entra	nce Antiphon	Ps 65 (66):4
279	All the earth shall bow down before you, O God, and shall sing to you,	MG
	shall sing to your name, O Most High!	
	Ps 65 (66)	AI
Offer	tory Song	Ps 65 (66):1-2, 16, 13b-15a
280	Cry out with joy to God, all the earth,	$G+O^*$
	sing a psalm to his name.	
	* Come and hear, all who fear God,	
	and I will tell you the marvels he has done for my soul, alleluia.	
	1. To you I will pay my vows,	
	those which my lips have uttered.	
	* Come and hear, all who fear God,	
	and I will tell you the marvels he has done for my soul, alleluia.	
	2. My mouth has spoken in my distress:	
	I will offer you the finest burnt offerings.	
	* Come and hear, all who fear God,	
	and I will tell you the marvels he has done for my soul,	
	alleluia.	
Comr	nunion Antiphon	cf. Ps 22 (23):5
281	You have prepared a table before me,	M
201	and how precious is the chalice that quenches my thirst.	
	Ps 22 (23)	AI
	, , ,	
— or		1 Jn 4:16
282	We have come to know and to believe	M
	in the love that God has for us.	
	Ps 33 (34)	
	or Ps 145 (146)	A
	or Ps 102 (103)	A
— or		Ps 19 (20):6
283	We shall rejoice in your salvation	G
	and in the name of our God we shall be exalted.	
	Ps 19 (20):2-5, 7-8	G

Jn 1:41-42 (\Rightarrow *Gospel in Year B*) - or Year B: Andrew said to his brother Simon: 284 G^* 'We have found the Messiah' - which means 'the Christ'. And he brought him to Jesus. Ps 33 (34) Gcf. Jn 2:7-11 (\Rightarrow Gospel in Year C) — or Year C: 285 The Lord said: 'Fill the jars with water and take them to the steward.' G^* When the steward tasted the water made wine, he said to the bridegroom: 'You have saved the good wine until now.' This was the first sign that Jesus showed to his disciples. Ps 65 (66) GTHIRD SUNDAY IN ORDINARY TIME **Entrance Antiphon** cf. Ps 95 (96):1, 6 O sing a new song to the Lord; 286 M sing to the Lord, all the earth. In his presence are majesty and splendour, strength and honour in his holy place. Ps 95 (96) AIcf. Ps 96 (97):7b-8 - or Adore the Lord, all his angels! G^* 287 Zion has heard the news and glad: the daughters of Juda rejoice. Ps 96 (97):1 G **Offertory Song** *Ps* 117 (118):16, 17, 5, 7a, 13, 14b The Lord's right hand has proved its might, 288 $G+O^*$ the Lord's right hand has raised me up. * I shall not die, but live and proclaim the wonderful deeds of the Lord. 1. In my distress I called on the Lord and he heard me and brought me relief, for the Lord is my helper. * I shall not die, but live and proclaim the wonderful deeds of the Lord. 2. I was hard pressed to fall but the Lord raised me: he has become my salvation. * I shall not die, but live

and proclaim the wonderful deeds of the Lord.

Comn	nunion Antiphon	cf. Ps 33 (34):6
289	Look toward the Lord and be radiant;	M
	let your faces not be abashed.	
	Ps 33 (34)	AI
24		I.a 0.12
— or 290	I am the light of the world, says the Lord;	Jn 8:12 M
290	whoever follows me will not walk in darkness,	1/1
	but will have the light of life.	
	Ps 33 (34)	Ι
	or Ps 35 (36):6-10	AI
	or Ps 111 (112)	A
	or Ps 26 (27)	A
— or	cf I k	: 4:22 (→Gospel in Year C)
291	All were amazed at the words that came from the mouth of G	
271	Ps 96 (97):1, 4-10, 12	G G
— or	Mt : A	19-20 (→Gospel in Year A)
	Years A & B:	
292	'Follow me and I will make you fish for people.'	G*
	And they left their nets and their boat, and followed the Lord.	
	Ps 118 (119):1, 20, 40, 48, 65, 103, 167, 174	G
— or		2 Esdr 8:10
	Year C:	
293	Eat rich food and drink the best wine,	G^*
	and send out a share to those who have not prepared for it.	
	The day of the Lord is holy, so do not be sad,	
	for the joy of the Lord is our strength.	
	Ps 80 (81):2-3, 5, 11, 14, 17	G
	FOURTH SUNDAY IN ORDINARY TI	ME
Entra	nce Antiphon	Ps 105 (106):47
294	Save us, O Lord our God!	M
	And gather us from the nations,	
	to give thanks to your holy name,	
	and make it our glory to praise you.	
	Ps 121 (122)	AI
	or Sir 36:1-7, 13, 16-22	A
— or		Ps 104 (105):3-4
— 01 295	Let the hearts of those who seek the Lord rejoice;	13 104 (103).3-4 G*
	seek the Lord and you will be strengthened:	J
	always seek his face.	
	Ps 104 (105):1	G

Offert	tory Song	Ps 91 (92):2, 5, 10.12
296	It is good to give thanks to the Lord, and sing psalms to your name, O God Most High. 1. How great are your works, O Lord, how deep are your designs! 2. See, your enemies perish, Lord, and those who evil are scattered. 3. My horn shall be raised like the unicorn's and my old age rich in mercy, for my eyes have looked down on my enemies and my ears have heard the downfall of my assailants.	G+O*
Comn	nunion Antiphon	cf. Ps 30 (31):17-18
297	Let your face shine on your servant. Save me in your merciful love. O Lord, let me never be put to shame, for I call on you.	MG
	Ps 30 (31):2-6, 8ab, 15-16a	AI
— or 298	Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.	Mt 5:3-4 (→Gospel in Year A) M
	Blessed are the meek, for they shall possess the land. Ps 33 (34) or Ps 36 (37):1, 3, 16, 18, 23, 27 or Ps 145 (146)	I AI A
— or		Mt 5:8-10
299	Year A: Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall God. Blessed are the peacemakers, who they shall be called children of God. Blessed are those who suffer persecution for the sake of j	G^{\star} ustice,
	for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Ps 33 (34)	
	or Ps 36 (37):1, 3, 16, 18-19, 23, 27	G G
	FIFTH SUNDAY IN ORDINARY	TIME
Entra	nce Antiphon	Ps 94 (95):6-7
300	O come, let us worship God and bow low before the God who made us, for he is the Lord our God.	FS 94 (93).0-7 MG
	Ps 94 (95)	AI

Offert 301	Make me tread firmly in your pathways, that my feet may not stumble. Bend your ear to me and listen to my words. Show your wonderful kindness, Lord, * for you save those who hope in you. 1. Hear my cause, Lord, attend to my plea: listen to my prayer, * for you save those who hope in you. 2. Guard me as the apple of your eye, hide me in the shadow of your wings; rescue me, Lord, from the wicked, * for you save those who hope in you. 3. As for me, I will appear before you in righteousness: I will be satisfied when your glory is shown to me, * for you save those who hope in you.	Ps 16 (17):5, 6b-7, 1, 8, 15 G+O*
Comn 302	Let them thank the Lord for his mercy, his wonders for the children of men, for he satisfies the thirsty soul, and the hungry he fills with good things. Ps 106 (107):1-7 or Ps 145 (146)	cf. Ps 106 (107):8-9 M AI A
— or 303	Blessed are those who mourn, for they shall be consoled Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousne for they shall have their fill. Ps 33 (34) or Ps 36 (37):1, 2, 16, 18, 19, 23, 27 or Ps 125 (126) or Is 49:7-13	
— or 304	I will go to the altar of God, the God who gives joy to my youth. Ps 42 (43):1-3, 5	Ps 42 (43):4 G*
— or 305	Year B: A crowd of sick people, and those troubled by unclean so Power came out from him and cured them all. Ps 33 (34):2, 6, 16, 18-21, 23	S. Lk 6:17-19 (\Rightarrow Gospel in Year B) spirits, came to him. G^*

SIXTH SUNDAY IN ORDINARY TIME

Entrance Antiphon	Ps 30 (31):3-4	
306 Be my protector, O God,	MG	
a mighty stronghold to save me.		
For you are my rock, my stronghold!		
Lead me, guide me, for the sake of your nar	ne.	
Ps 30 (31):1-9	AI	
or Ps 17 (18):2-7, 17-20	A	
or Ps 27 (28)	A	
Offertory Song	Ps 118 (119):12-13, 1-2, 22, 127, 29-30, 32	
307 Blessed are you, Lord,	$G+O^*$	
teach me your statutes.		
* With my lips I declare		
all the decrees you tell me.		
1. Happy are those who way is blameless,		
who follow the law of the Lord;		
happy are those who keep his decrees		
and seek him with all their heart.		
Take away scorn and contempt from your p	people,	
for they have not forgotten your commands, O Lord.		
* With my lips I declare		
all the decrees you tell me.		
2. I have taken delight in your decrees		
as if in the greatest wealth.		
* With my lips I declare		
all the decrees you tell me.		
3. Take away from me the path of wickedne	ess, Lord;	
in your mercy teach me your law.		
I have chosen the way of truth		
and have not forgotten your judgements.		
I run the way of your commandments		
for you enlarge my heart to take them.		
* With my lips I declare		
all the decrees you tell me.		
Communion Antiphon	cf. Ps 77 (78):29-30	
They ate and had their fill,	MG	
and what they craved the Lord gave them;		
they were not disappointed in what they cra	aved.	
Ps 77 (78):1, 3-4, 23-28	AGI	

— or		Jn 3:16
309	God so loved the world	M
	that he gave his Only Begotten Son,	
	so that all who believe in him may not perish,	
	but may have eternal life.	
	Ps 33 (34)	I
	or Ps 102 (103)	AI
	SEVENTH SUNDAY IN ORDINARY TIME	3
Entra	nce Antiphon	Ps 12 (13):6
310	O Lord, I trust in your merciful love.	MG MG
310	My heart will rejoice in your salvation.	MO
	I will sing to the Lord who has been bountiful with me.	
	Ps 12 (13)	AI
	or Ps 39 (40):2-12	A
0.66	1 - m C - m -	D. 5.2.2.0.11
	tory Song	Ps 5:3, 2, 9c, 11
311	Listen to my cry of petition, * my King and my God;	G+O*
	for to you I make my prayer, O Lord.	
	1. Give ear to my words, Lord,	
	listen to my cry and hear me,	
	* my King and my God;	
	for to you I make my prayer, O Lord.	
	2. Make straight my way before you.	
	Let all who hope in you rejoice, O Lord;	
	let all who love your name for ever sing your praise,	
	* my King and my God;	
	for to you I make my prayer, O Lord.	
Comi	nunion Antiphon	Ps 9:2-3
312	I will recount all your wonders,	MG
312	I will rejoice in you and be glad,	MO
	and sing psalms to your name, O Most High.	
	Ps 9:8-13	AGI
	10,000 10	1101
— or		Jn 11:27
313	Lord, I have come to believe that you are the Christ,	M
	the Son of the living God, who is coming into this world.	
	Ps 33 (34)	I
	or Ps 22 (23)	AI
	or Ps 118 (119):33-40	A

EIGHTH SUNDAY IN ORDINARY TIME

Entra	The Lord became my protector. He brought me out to a place of freedom; he saved me because he delighted in me. Ps 17 (18):2-7, 17-20	cf. Ps 17 (18):19-20 MG
Offer	tory Song	Ps 6:5, 1-2
315	Turn, O Lord, and save my life; * in your loving-kindness deliver me. 1. Lord, do not rebuke me in your anger, nor punish me in your rage; * in your loving-kindness deliver me. 2. Have mercy on me, Lord, for I am weak; heal me, Lord, for my bones are shaking with terror; * in your loving-kindness deliver me.	G+O*
Comr	nunion Antiphon	cf. Ps 12 (13):6
316	I will sing to the Lord who has been bountiful with me,	MG
	sing psalms to the name of the Lord Most High. Ps 12 (13)	AGI
	or Ps 32 (33)	A
— or 317	Behold, I am with you always, even to the end of the age, says the Lord. Ps 67 (68):2, 5-6, 19-21, 25, 29-36 or Ps 33 (34)	Mt 28:20 M I AI
— or		Mt 6:33 (\rightarrow Gospel in Year A)
01	Year A:	1111 0.33 (> Gosper in Tear 11)
318	Seek first the Kingdom of God, and all these things will be given you as well, says the Lord.	G^*
	Ps 36 (37):1, 3, 16, 18-19, 23, 27-29, 34ab	G
	NINTH SUNDAY IN ORDINARY T	TIME
Entra	nce Antiphon Turn to me and have mercy on me, O Lord, for I am alone and poor. See my lowliness and suffering and take away all my sins, my God.	cf. Ps 24 (25):16, 18 MG
	Ps 24 (25)	AI

Offertory Song Ps 9:11-12, 5b-6a, 9, 17, 19 All who know your name, Lord, will hope in you, $G+O^*$ for you do not forsake those who seek you. * Sing, then, to the Lord who dwells in Sion, for he has never forgotten the prayer of the poor. 1. You sit on your throne and dispense justice; you have rebuked the nations, and the wicked man has perished. You judge the people with justice and have become the refuge of the poor. * Sing, then, to the Lord who dwells in Sion, for he has never forgotten the prayer of the poor. 2. The Lord has made himself known and has dispensed judgement, the suffering of the poor will not be endless, for God has heard their needs. * Sing, then, to the Lord who dwells in Sion, for he has never forgotten the prayer of the poor. Ps 9:7-9, 18 0 **Communion Antiphon** cf. Ps 16 (17):6 To you I call, for you will surely heed me, O God; 321 MGturn your ear to me; hear my words. Ps 16 (17):2, 5, 7, 8-9a, 15 AGIMk 11:23, 24 - or Amen, I say to you: Whatever you ask for in prayer, MG322 believe you will receive it, and it will be yours, says the Lord. Ps 60 (61) AGI or Ps 85 (86) ATENTH SUNDAY IN ORDINARY TIME **Entrance Antiphon** cf. Ps 26 (27):1-2 The Lord is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? 323 MGThe Lord is the stronghold of my life; whom should I dread? When those who do evil draw near, they stumble and fall. Ps 26 (27) AI**Offertory Song** *Ps* 12 (13):4b-5a, 2a, 3b, 4a, 7 Give light to my eyes, lest I sleep the sleep of death; $G+O^*$ lest my enemy say 'I have prevailed'. 1. How long, O Lord, will you forget me? How long will I have sorrow in my heart? 2. Look at me and hear me: I will sing to the Lord for his goodness to me.

Com 1 325	munion Antiphon The Lord is my rock, my fortress, and my deliverer;	Ps 17 (18):3 MG
323	my God is my saving strength. Ps 17 (18):4, 7, 28-29, 32, 33, 36 or Ps 62 (63):2-9	AGI A
— or 326	God is love, and whoever abides in love abides in God, and God in him.	1 Jn 4:16 M
	Ps 33 (34) or Ps 102 (103)	I AI
— or	Year B:	Mt 12:50 (→Gospel in Year B)
327	Whoever does the will of my Father in heaven is my brother and sister and mother, says the Lord.	G*
	Ps 33 (34)	G
	ELEVENTH SUNDAY IN ORDINAR	Y TIME
Entra	nce Antiphon	cf. Ps 26 (27):7, 9
328	O Lord, hear my voice, for I have called to you; be my help Do not abandon or forsake me, O God, my Saviour! Ps 26 (27)	p. MG
	or Ps 27 (28)	A
Offer	tory Song	Ps 15 (16):7a, 8, 1, 5a, 11
329	I will bless the Lord who gives me understanding. I will keep the Lord always before my eyes; 1. Preserve me, God, for in you I have hoped. I said: You are my God, my Lord, my chosen inheritance. 2. You have made known to me the paths of life; you have filled me with joy in your presence and delight at your right hand for ever. Because he is at my right hand, I shall not falter.	G+O*
Com	nunion Antiphon	Ps 26 (27):4
330	There is one thing I ask of the Lord, only this do I seek: to live in the house of the Lord all the days of my life.	MG
	Ps 26 (27):1-3, 9, 11, 13-14 or Ps 83 (84)	AGI A

— or		Jn 17:11
331	Holy Father, keep in your name those you have given me, that they may be one as we are one, says the Lord.	M
	Ps 33 (34)	I
	or Ps 132 (133)	AI
	or Ps 121 (122)	A
	or Jer 31:10-14	A
	TWELFTH SUNDAY IN ORDINARY	TIME
Entra	nce Antiphon	cf. Ps 27 (28):8-9
332	The Lord is the strength of his people,	MG
	a saving refuge for the one he has anointed.	
	Save your people, Lord, and bless your heritage,	
	and govern them for ever.	
	Ps 27 (28)	AI
Offer	tory Song	Ps 16 (17):5, 6b-7, 1, 8, 15
333	Make me tread firmly in your pathways,	G+O*
333	that my feet may not stumble.	010
	Bend your ear to me and listen to my words.	
	Show your wonderful kindness, Lord,	
	* for you save those who hope in you.	
	1. Hear my cause, Lord, attend to my plea:	
	listen to my prayer,	
	* for you save those who hope in you.	
	2. Guard me as the apple of your eye,	
	hide me in the shadow of your wings;	
	rescue me, Lord, from the wicked, * for you save those who hope in you.	
	3. As for me, I will appear before you in righteousness:	
	I will be satisfied when your glory is shown to me,	
	* for you save those who hope in you.	
	Ps 16 (17):1, 8, 15	0
Comi	nunion Antiphon	Ps 144 (145):15
334	The eyes of all look to you, Lord,	13 144 (143).13 M
001	and you give them their food in due season.	111
	Ps 144 (145)	AI
		I., 10.11 15
— or	Lam the Good Shepherd	Jn 10:11, 15
335	I am the Good Shepherd, and I lay down my life for my sheep, says the Lord.	M
	Ps 33 (34)	I
	or Ps 22 (23)	AI
	or Ps 77 (78):52-55, 70-72	A

— or		Ps 26 (27):6
336	I shall offer within his tent a sacrifice of joy: I will sing and make music for the Lord.	G ²
	Ps 26 (27):1-5	G
— or		Mt 10:27 (→Gospel in Year A)
337	Year A: What I tell you in the dark, speak it in the light, says the Lord, and what you hear whispered, proclaim it on the housetops.	
	Ps 33 (34)	G
— or	W C	cf. Mt 16:24 (→Gospel in Year C)
338	Year C: Whoever wishes to come after me, let him deny himself and take up his cross and follow me, says the Lord.	G
	Ps 33 (34)	O
	THIRTEENTH SUNDAY IN ORDI	NARY TIME
Entra	nce Antiphon	Ps 46 (47):2
339	All peoples, clap your hands.	M
	Cry to God with shouts of joy! Ps 46 (47)	A
Offer 340	As once you accepted the sacrifices of rams and bulls and thousands of fatted lambs, so may our sacrifice today be pleasing to you, Lord, * for no shame will come to those who trust in you. 1. And now with all our heart we follow you; we fear you and seek your face, O Lord. Do not put us to shame, but deal with us according to your kindness and the abundance of your mercy, * for no shame will come to those who trust in you.	Dan 3:40-42 G+0°
Comr	nunion Antiphon	cf. Ps 102 (103):1
341	Bless the Lord, O my soul, and all within me, his holy name.	M
	Ps 102 (103)	A

— or		Jn 17:20-21
342	O Father, I pray for them, that they may be one in us,	M
	that the world may believe that you have sent me, say	s the Lord.
	Ps 33 (34)	
	or Ps 132 (133)	A
	or Ps 121 (122)	A
	or Jer 31:10-14	A
— or		Ps 30 (31):3al
343	Turn your ear, O Lord;	G°
	hurry to help me.	
	Ps 30 (31):2, 3cd, 6-9, 20-21, 24-25	G
— or	ì	Rom 6:9 (→2nd Reading in Year A)
	Year A:	
344	Christ rising from the dead now dies no more;	G^{γ}
	death will have no more dominion over him, alleluia.	
	Ps 95 (96)	G
	FOURTEENTH SUNDAY IN ORD	NARY TIME
Entra	nce Antiphon	Ps 47 (48):10-11
345	Your merciful love, O God,	13 17 (10):10 11 MG
343	we have received in the midst of your temple.	1410
	Your praise, O God, like your name,	
	reaches the ends of the earth;	
	your right hand is filled with saving justice.	
	Ps 47 (48)	Ai
Offert	tory Song	Ps 17 (18):28, 32, 7cd, 49ab
346	Lord, you save a humble people,	G+O
	and humble the eyes of the proud.	
	* For who is God but the Lord?	
	1. My cry has reached his ears.	
	* For who is God but the Lord?	
	2. You saved me from my violent enemies	
	and have raised me abive those who would fight me.	
	* For who is God but the Lord?	
Comn	nunion Antiphon	Ps 33 (34):9
347	Taste and see that the Lord is good;	13 33 (31).5 MG
	blessed the man who seeks refuge in him.	1110
	Ps 33 (34)	A.
	(/	111

— or		Mt 11:28 (→Gospel in Year A)
348	Come to me, all who labour and are burdened,	M
	and I will refresh you, says the Lord.	
	Ps 24 (25)	AI
	or Ps 39 (40):1-12	A
	or Ps 130 (131)	A
	FIFTEENTH SUNDAY IN ORDIN	JARY TIME
Entra	nce Antiphon	cf. Ps 16 (17):15
349	As for me, in justice I shall behold your face;	M
	I shall be filled with the vision of your glory.	
	Ps 16 (17)	I
	or Ps 23 (24)	A
— or		Ps 54 (55):17-20, 23
350	When I cried to the Lord he heard my voice	G^*
	and delivered me from those who beset me.	
	Cast your care on the Lord, and he will sustain you.	
	Ps 54 (55):2	G
Offert	tory Song	Ps 24 (25):1-3a, 5-6a, 20
351	To you, my God, I have lifted my soul.	G+O
	In you I trust, I shall not be put to shame.	
	Let not my enemies mock me, for	
	* no one who waits for you	
	will be put to shame.	
	1 Lead me in your truth, and teach me,	
	for you are the God of my salvation:	
	for you I wait all day long;	
	* no one who waits for you	
	will be put to shame. 2 Turn to me and have mercy on me, Lord,	
	guard my soul and save me;	
	I shall not be put to shame, for I have called on you;	
	* no one who waits for you	
	will be put to shame.	
Comn	nunion Antiphon	cf. Ps 83 (84):4-5
352	The sparrow finds a home,	MG
	and the swallow a nest for her young:	
	by your altars, O Lord of hosts, my King and my God	
	Blessed are they who dwell in your house,	
	for ever singing your praise.	
	Ps 83 (84):2-3, 9-13	AI

— or 353	Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood remains in me and I in him, says the Lord. Ps 118 (119):1-2, 11, 49-50, 72, 103, 105, 162 or Ps 22 (23) or Wis 16:20-21, 26; 17:1a or Ps 18 (19):8-14	Jn 6:57 MG I AI A A
	SIXTEENTH SUNDAY IN ORDINAR	Y TIME
Entra	See, I have God for my help. The Lord sustains my soul. I will sacrifice to you with willing heart, and praise your name, O Lord, for it is good. Ps 53 (54) or Ps 17 (18):2-7, 17-20	Ps 53 (54):6, 8 MG AI A
Offer	tory Song Ps 1	18 (19):9a, 11ab, 12, 9b-10, 15
355	The precepts of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart; * the decrees of the Lord are sweeter than honey from the your servant will keep them. 1. The command of the Lordis clear, enlightening the eyes the fear of the Lord is holy, remaining for ever: the judgements of the Lord and true. * The decrees of the Lord are sweeter than honey from the your servant will keep them. 2. May the words of my mouth and the thoughts of my her be always pleasing in your sight. * The decrees of the Lord are sweeter than honey from the your servant will keep them.	: : comb - art
Comn	nunion Antiphon	Ps 110 (111):4-5
356	The Lord, the gracious, the merciful, has made a memorial of his wonders; he gives food to those who fear him. Ps 110 (111)	M AI
04		Rev 3:20
— or 357	Behold, I stand at the door and knock, says the Lord. If anyone hears my voice and opens the door to me, I will enter his house and dine with him, and he with me. Ps 33 (34) or Ps 22 (23) or Sir 14:20; 15:3-5a, 6b	AI AI AI

— or		Ps 50 (51):21
358	You will accept our due sacrifice, our gifts and offerings laid on your altar, Lord.	G^*
	Ps 50 (51):3a, 10, 12-15, 17, 19-20	G
— or		Lk 10:42 (→Gospel in Year C)
	Year C:	
359	Mary has chosen the better part,	G^*
	which shall never be taken away from her. Ps 33 (34)	G
	13 33 (34)	U
	SEVENTEENTH SUNDAY IN ORDIN	NARY TIME
Entra	nce Antinhon	cf. Ps 67 (68):6-7, 36
360	nce Antiphon God is in his holy place,	tj. 13 07 (08).0-7, 30 M
200	God who unites those who dwell in his house;	111
	he himself gives might and strength to his people.	
	Ps 67 (68):5-7, 33-36	Al
	or Ps 28 (29)	A
Offer	tory Song	Ps 29 (30):2-3, 7-8ab
361	I will praise you, Lord, you have rescued me,	$G+O^*$
	and have not let my enemies rejoice over me.	
	* Lord, I cried out for help	
	and you have healed me.	
	1. Lord, you have raised my soul from the depths:	
	you have saved me from those who sink into Sheol. * Lord, I cried out for help	
	and you have healed me.	
	2. As for me, I said in my good fortune,	
	'I shall never be moved'.	
	Lord, by your favour	
	you have granted power for my condition.	
	* Lord, I cried out for help	
	and you have healed me.	
Comr	nunion Antiphon	Ps 102 (103):2
362	Bless the Lord, O my soul,	M
	and never forget all his benefits.	
	Ps 102 (103)	AI
— or		Mt 5:7-8
363	Blessed are the merciful, for they shall receive mercy.	M
	Blessed are the clean of heart, for they shall see God.	
	Ps 33 (34)	1
	or Ps 36 (37):1, 3, 16, 18-19, 23, 27	1
	or Ps 102 (103) or Ps 72 (73):1, 24-28	A A
	VI 13/4 V/J/M 4T ⁻ 4U	A

— or		Prov 3:9-10
364	Honour the Lord from your possessions, from the first-fruits of all your produce, so that your barns will be filled with plenty and your vats overflowing with wine. Ps 111 (112)	G^{st}
	or Ps 127 (128)	G
— or		cf. Mt 13:45-46 (→Gospel in Year A)
365	Year A: The Kingdom of Heaven is like a merchant who travels in search of fine pearls, and who, on finding one of great price, sold everything and bought it.	G
	Ps 33 (34)	G
— or		cf. Lk 11:9-10 (→Gospel in Year C)
366	Year C: Ask, and it will be given to you, seek, and you will find, knock, and the door will be opened to you. For everyone who seeks, will find, and the door will be opened to whoever knocks, a Ps 30 (31):2-6, 8ab, 25	G^{\star} alleluia. G
	EIGHTEENTH SUNDAY IN OF	RDINARY TIME
Entra	nce Antiphon	Ps 69 (70):2, 6
367	O God, come to my assistance; O Lord, make haste to help me! You are my rescuer, my help; O Lord, do not delay.	M
	Ps 69 (70)	AI
— or		cf. Is 55:1 (→1st Reading in Year A)
368	Year A: Come to the waters, you who are thirsty, says the you who have no money, come and drink joyfully	
	Ps 77 (78):1	G

Offertory Song *Ex 32:11, 13, 14*

Moses pleaded with the Lord his God, saying:

 $G+O^*$

'Why, Lord, are you angry with your people? Turn from your wrath:

remember Abraham, Isaac and Jacob,

to whom you promised to give a land flowing with milk and honey.'

* And the Lord relented,

and spared his people the punishment he had threatened.

1. The Lord said to Moses:

You have found favour in my sight

and I know you more fully than other people.

And Moses hastened to prostrate himself on the earth

and worshipped him saying:

I know that your mercies are countless

and take away iniquity and sins.

* And the Lord relented,

and spared his people the punishment he had threatened.

2. Moses and Aaron said to the whole assembly of the children of Israel:

Come close to God.

The majesty of the Lord has appeared in a cloud,

and he has heard your plea in good time.

* And the Lord relented,

and spared his people the punishment he had threatened.

- or Ex 24:4, 5, 12a, 15; 34:5,8-9; 33:17-23

Year C:

370 Moses consecrated an altar to the Lord,

 $G+O^*$

and on it he offered burnt offerings and sacrificed victims.

In the sight of the children of Israel

* Moses made an evening sacrifice of fragrant incense to the Lord God.

1. The Lord said to Moses:

'Come up to me on Mount Sinai and wait there.'

Moses ascended the mountain, as God had ordered,

and the Lord descended on him in a cloud and stood in front of him.

Seeing him, Moses fell on his face and adored him, saying:

'I beg you, Lord, forgive the sins of your people.'

And the Lord said to him: 'I will concede your request.'

Then * Moses made an evening sacrifice of fragrant incense to the Lord God.

2. Moses prayed to the Lord, saying:

'If I have found favour in your sight, show yourself to me, that I may see you.'

And the Lord said to him: 'No man can see me and live,

but stand on the rock and my hand will protect you while I pass by:

while I am passing by, I will cover you with my hand

and you will see my glory,

but my face you will not see,

for I am the God who shows wonders on the earth.

Then * Moses made an evening sacrifice of fragrant incense to the Lord God.

Com	munion Antiphon	Wis 16:20
371	You have given us, O Lord, bread from heaven,	MG
	endowed with all delights and sweetness in every taste	
	Ps 77 (78):1-4, 23-29	AGI
	or Wis 16:20-21, 26; 17:1a	AI
— or		Jn 6:35 (→Gospel in Year B)
372	I am the bread of life, says the Lord;	M
	whoever comes to me will not hunger	
	and whoever believes in me will not thirst.	
	Ps 33 (34)	I
	or Ps 35 (36):6-10	AI
	or Ps 41 (42)	A
	or Ps 62 (63):2-9	A
	NINETEENTH SUNDAY IN ORDIN	NARY TIME
Entra	ance Antiphon	cf. Ps 73 (74):19, 22, 23
373	Look to your covenant, O Lord,	MG
0,0	and forget not the life of your poor ones for ever.	1/10
	Arise, O God, and defend your cause,	
	and forget not the cries of those who seek you.	
	Ps 73 (74):12-23	AI
	or Ps 79 (80)	A
	rtory Song	Ps 30 (31):15-16a, 17-18a, 20
374	In you, O Lord, I put my trust.	$G+O^*$
	I have declared: 'You are my God;	
	* my life is in your hands.'	
	1. 'Let your face shine on your servant;	
	save me in your merciful love:	
	Lord, I will not be shamed, for I have called on you:	
	* my life is in your hands.'	
	2. 'How abundant is your loveliness, Lord,	
	that you keep for those who fear you,	
	that you accomplish in all who hope in you	
	in the sight of all people:	
	* my life is in your hands.'	
Com	munion Antiphon	Ps 147:12, 14
375	O Jerusalem, glorify the Lord,	M
373	who gives you your fill of finest wheat.	IVI
	Ps 147:12-20	A T
	P\$ 147:12-20	AI
— or		cf. Jn 6:51 (→Gospel in Year B)
376	The bread that I will give, says the Lord,	MG
	is my flesh for the life of the world.	
	Ps 110 (111)	AGI

Lk 12:42 (\rightarrow *Gospel in Year C*) — or Year C: This is the servant, faithful and wise, 377 G whom the Lord set over his household to give them their measure of wheat in due season. Ps 33 (34) G TWENTIETH SUNDAY IN ORDINARY TIME **Entrance Antiphon** Ps 83 (84):10-11 Turn your eyes, O God, our shield; 378 and look on the face of your anointed one; one day within your courts is better than a thousand elsewhere. Ps 83 (84) AI**Offertory Song** Ps 33 (34):8-9, 2-4, 6-7 The angel of the Lord is encamped 379 $G+O^*$ around those who fear him, to rescue them. * Taste and see that the Lord is good. 1. I will bless the Lord at all times: his praise will be always in my mouth. * Taste and see that the Lord is good. 2. In the Lord my soul shall make its boast, the righteous will hear and rejoice. Glorify the Lord with me and we shall praise his name together. * Taste and see that the Lord is good. 3. Look to him and be radiant and your faces will never be ashamed. This poor man cried and the Lord heard him and freed him from all his distress. * Taste and see that the Lord is good. **Communion Antiphon** Ps 129 (130):7 With the Lord there is mercy; 380 M in him is plentiful redemption. Ps 129 (130) AI*Jn* 6:51-52 (\Rightarrow *Gospel in Year B*) — or I am the living bread that came down from heaven, says the Lord. 381 M Whoever eats of this bread will live for ever. Ps 118 (119):1-2, 11, 49, 50, 72, 103, 105, 162 Ι or Ps 22 (23) AIor Sir 14:20; 15:3-5a, 6b Aor Ps 35 (36):6-10 A

— or		Mt 6:33 (→Gospel in Year A)
382	Seek first the Kingdom of God,	G^{\star}
	and all these things will be given you as well, says the Lord	(P.T. alleluia).
	Ps 36 (37):1, 3, 16, 18-19, 23, 27-29, 34ab	G
— or		Mt 21:13
	Year A:	
383	My house will be called a house of prayer, says the Lord:	G^*
	In that house, everyone who asks receives,	
	everyone who seeks finds,	
	and to the one who knocks, it will be opened.	
	Ps 83 (84):2-5, 9-11	G
— or		Jn 6:57 (→Gospel in Year B)
	Year B:	
384	Whoever eats my Flesh and drinks my Blood	G
	remains in me and I in him, says the Lord.	
	Ps 22 (23)	G
	or Ps 118 (119):1, 2, 11, 49-50, 72, 103, 105, 162	G
	TWENTY-FIRST SUNDAY IN ORDINA	RY TIME
Entra	nce Antiphon	cf. Ps 85 (86):1-3
385	Turn your ear, O Lord, and answer me;	MG
	save the servant who trusts in you, my God.	
	Have mercy on me, O Lord, for I cry to you all the day long	g.
	Ps 85 (86):1-10	\mathcal{S}

Ps 39 (40):2, 4, 3cd, 6, 11ab, 18c

Offertory Song

I waited patiently for the Lord $G+O^*$ and he stooped down to me. He heard my prayer * and he placed in my mouth a new song, a hymn to our God. 1. He set my feet upon a rock and directed my footsteps. * For he placed in my mouth a new song, a hymn to our God. 2. Lord my God, how many are the wonders you have done and the thoughts you have made there is none to compare with you. I have announced your justice in the great assembly. * For he placed in my mouth a new song, a hymn to our God. 3. Lord, God, you have known my righteousness; I have not hidden your truth in my heart but announced your salvation, saying: The Lord is my help and my rescuer. * For he placed in my mouth a new song, a hymn to our God. **Communion Antiphon** cf. Ps 103 (104):13-15 The earth is replete with the fruits of your work, O Lord; 387 MGyou bring forth bread from the earth and wine to cheer the heart. Ps 103 (104):1-2, 23-24, 30-34 AIIn 6:55 — or Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood 388 MGhas eternal life, says the Lord, and I will raise him up on the last day. Ps 118 (119):1-2, 11, 49-50, 72, 103, 105, 162 Ι or Ps 22 (23) or Ps 103 (104):1-2a, 13-15, 27-34 AGTWENTY-SECOND SUNDAY IN ORDINARY TIME **Entrance Antiphon** cf. Ps 85 (86):3, 5 389 Have mercy on me, O Lord, for I cry to you all the day long. MGO Lord, you are good and forgiving, full of mercy to all who call to you. Ps 85 (86):1-10 AIor Ps 50 (51) A

Ps 39 (40):14-15, 1

Offertory Song

390	O Lord, come to my help: let there be shame and confusion on those who seek to end m * O Lord, come to my help. 1. Let those who thought evil of me be turned back and put to shame. * O Lord, come to my help. 2. I waited patiently for the Lord and he stooped down to me.	G+O*
	He heard my prayer. * O Lord, come to my help.	
Comn	nunion Antiphon	Ps 30 (31):19
391	How great is the goodness, Lord, that you keep for those who fear you.	M
	Ps 30 (31):20-25 or Ps 144 (145)	AI A
— or		Mt 5:9-10
392	Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called children of God. Blessed are they who are persecuted for the sake of righteous for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.	
	Ps 33 (34):2-5, 8-9, 12-15 or Ps 36 (37):1, 3, 16, 18-19, 23, 27 or Ps 145 (146) or Is 66:10-14a	AI I A A
— or 393	Lord, I will tell of the righteousness that is yours alone. O God, you have taught me from my youth; in my old age, do not forsake me. Ps 70 (71):1-3, 5-6, 9, 12, 14, 23	Ps 70 (71):16b-17a, 18a G*
— or	•	16:24 (→Gospel in Year A)
394	Year A: Whoever wishes to come after me, let him deny himself and take up his cross and follow me, says the Lord.	G
	Ps 33 (34)	G
	TWENTY-THIRD SUNDAY IN ORDINAR	Y TIME
Entra	nce Antiphon	Ps 118 (119):137, 124
395	You are just, O Lord, and your judgement is right; treat your servant in accord with your merciful love.	MG
	Ps 118 (119):145-152	AI

Offertory Song	cf. Dan 9:17-18, 20a, 22b; 10:11
I, Daniel, prayed to my God and said: 'Listen, Lord, to your servant's prayer. Let your face shine upon your sanctuary and look kindly upon this your people, * whom you have called by your own name, O God.' I. While I was yet speaking and praying and confessing my sins and those of my people, Israe * whom you have called by your own name, O God. I heard a voice saying to me: Daniel, pay attention to what I am saying, for I have been sent to you. Michael, too, has come to help those * whom you have called by your own name, O God.	
Dan 9:20a, 22b; 10:11	0
Communion Antiphon 397 Like the deer that yearns for running streams, so my soul is yearning for you, my God; my soul is thirsting for God, the living God. Ps 41 (42)	cf. Ps 41 (42):2-3 M
or Ps 62 (63):2-9	AI A
24	Jn 8:12
- or 398 I am the light of the world, says the Lord; whoever follows me will not walk in darkness, but will have the light of life. Ps 33 (34)	Jn 8.12 M
or Ps 35 (34) or Ps 26 (27)	AI A
— or	Ps 75 (76):12-13
Make vows to the Lord your God, and fulfil them. Let all who are present bring gifts to him, to the awesome one who cuts down the pride of prin who inspires fear in the kings of the earth.	G*
Ps 75 (76):2-6a, 9-10	G
TWENTY-FOURTH SUNDAY IN OF	RDINARY TIME
Entrance Antiphon 400 Give peace, O Lord, to those who wait for you, that your prophets be found true. Hear the prayers of your servant,	cf. Sir 36:18 MG
and of your people Israel. Ps 121 (122) or Sir 36:1-7, 13, 16-22	AI AI

Offertory Song

cf. Ex 24:4, 5, 12a, 15; 34:5, 8-9; 33:17-23

401 Moses consecrated an altar to the Lord,

 $G+O^*$

and on it he offered burnt offerings and sacrificed victims.

In the sight of the children of Israel

* Moses made an evening sacrifice of fragrant incense to the Lord God.

1. The Lord said to Moses:

'Come up to me on Mount Sinai and wait there.'

Moses ascended the mountain, as God had ordered,

and the Lord descended on him in a cloud and stood in front of him.

Seeing him, Moses fell on his face and adored him, saying:

'I beg you, Lord, forgive the sins of your people.'

And the Lord said to him: 'I will concede your request.'

Then * Moses made an evening sacrifice of fragrant incense to the Lord God.

2. Moses prayed to the Lord, saying:

'If I have found favour in your sight, show yourself to me, that I may see you.'

And the Lord said to him: 'No man can see me and live,

but stand on the rock and my hand will protect you while I pass by:

while I am passing by, I will cover you with my hand

and you will see my glory,

but my face you will not see,

for I am the God who shows wonders on the earth.

Then * Moses made an evening sacrifice of fragrant incense to the Lord God.

Communion Antiphon

cf. Ps 35 (36):8

402 How precious is your mercy, O God!

M

The children of men seek shelter in the shadow of your wings.

Ps 35 (36):6-10 or Ps 90 (91) AI

— or

cf. 1 Cor 10:16

403 The chalice of blessing that we bless

М

is a communion in the Blood of Christ;

and the bread that we break

is a sharing in the Body of the Lord.

Ps 33 (34)

I

or Ps 115 (116)

AI

or Ps 103 (104):1-2a, 13-15, 27-34

A

— or

Ps 95 (96):8-9

Bring offerings and enter his courts: adore the Lord in his holy temple.

 G^*

Ps 95 (96):1-8a, 11-13

G

— or		Mt 16:24 (→Gospel in Year B)
	Year B:	
405	Whoever wishes to come after me,	G
	let him deny himself	
	and take up his cross and follow me,	
	says the Lord.	
	Ps 33 (34)	G
— or		Lk 15:10 (→Gospel in Year C)
	Year C:	
406	There will be joy among the Angels of God	G^*
	over one sinner who repents.	
	Ps 31 (32):1-2, 5, 7-8, 10-11	G
	TWENTY-FIFTH SUNDAY IN ORDIN	JARY TIME
Entra	nce Antiphon	
407	I am the salvation of the people, says the Lord.	MG
	Should they cry to me in any distress,	
	I will hear them, and I will be their Lord for ever.	
	Ps 77 (78):1-7	I
	or Ps 36 (37):27-40	AI
	or Sir 36:1-7, 13, 16-22	A
	or Ps 55 (56)	A
— or		Ps 137 (138):7, 3, 2
408	Though I may walk in the midst of trouble,	$G+O^*$
	you will give me life, O Lord.	
	You will raise your hand against the malice of my foes;	
	* your right hand will save me.	
	1. Whenever I call you, hear me, Lord,	
	for you will increase your strength in my soul;	
	* your right hand will save me.	
	2. I will adore in your hole temple	
	and praise your name, O Lord, because of your loving-kindness and truth	
	* your right hand will save me.	
	your right hand win save me.	
Comr	nunion Antiphon	Ps 118 (119):4-5
409	You have laid down your precepts to be carefully kept;	MG
	may my ways be firm in keeping your statutes.	
	Ps 118 (119):1-3, 8-9, 26, 59, 60, 134, 168	GI
	or Ps 118 (119):1-8, 103-106	A
	or Ps 18 (19):8-15	A

In 10:14 - or 410 I am the Good Shepherd, says the Lord; I know my sheep, and mine know me. Ps 22 (23) AIor Ps 32 (33):1, 12-15, 18-22 Ι TWENTY-SIXTH SUNDAY IN ORDINARY TIME **Entrance Antiphon** Dan 3:31, 29, 20, 43, 42 All that you have done to us, O Lord, MGyou have done with true judgement, for we have sinned against you and not obeyed your commandments. But give glory to your name and deal with us according to the bounty of your mercy. Ps 118 (119):1-8 Ι or Ps 129 (130) AIor Ps 89 (90) APhil 2:10, 8, 11 (\rightarrow 2nd Reading in Year A) - or Year A: At the name of the Lord every knee shall bow, G^* 412 in heaven, on earth and under the earth, for the Lord was made obedient even unto death, death on a cross: therefore the Lord Jesus Christ is in the glory of God the Father. Ps 101 (102):2 G**Offertory Song** Ps 136 (137):1-6a, 7a By the waters of Babylon $G+O^*$ there we sat and wept, remembering you, O Sion. 1. On the willows that grew there we hung up our harps. For there those who had captured us asked us for songs and those who had abducted us has said: Sing for us the songs of Sion. But how can we sing the song of the Lord in an alien land? 2. If I was to forget you, Jerusalem, let my right hand wither! If I was to cease to remember you let my tongue cleave to my palate. 3. Remember, Lord, against the sons of Edom the day that Jerusalem fell. Ps 136 (137):2-4, 5-6a, 7a O

Com	nunion Antiphon	cf. Ps 118 (119):49-50
414	Remember your word to your servant, O Lord,	MG
	by which you have given me hope.	
	This is my comfort when I am brought low.	
	Ps 118 (119):1-2, 25, 28, 41, 74, 76, 81, 82, 114	GI
	or Ps 118 (119):1-2, 49-52, 73-80	A
	or Ps 41 (42)	A
— or		1 Jn 3:16
415	By this we came to know the love of God:	M
	that Christ laid down his life for us;	
	so we ought to lay down our lives for one another.	
	Ps 118 (119):1, 2, 25, 28, 41, 74, 81, 82, 114	AI
	or Ps 33 (34)	I
	or 1 Pet 2:21-24	A
	or Phil 2:6-11	A
	TWENTY-SEVENTH SUNDAY IN ORDINAR	Y TIME
Entra	nce Antiphon	cf. Esth 4:17
416	Within your will, O Lord, all things are established,	MG
	and there is none that can resist your will.	
	For you have made all things, the heaven and the earth,	
	and all that is held within the circle of heaven;	
	you are the Lord of all.	
	Ps 118 (119):1-8	AI
	or Ps 8	A
	or Jdt 16:2-3a, 13-15	A
O.CC		D 145 (146) 0 6 10
	tory Song	Ps 145 (146):2, 6c-10
417	Praise the Lord, my soul;	$G+O^*$
	I will praise the Lord my whole life through.	
	I will sing to my God as long as I live,	
	* alleluia.	
	1. He keeps faith for ever,	
	executes justice for those who are oppressed	
	and gives food to the hungry,	
	* alleluia.	
	2. The Lord lifts up those who are bowed down;	
	he protects the stranger and raises up the widow and orphan.	
	He thwarts the path of the wicked.	
	The Lord will reign for ever,	
	your God, O Zion, for unending ages,	
	* alleluia	

Comr	nunion Antiphon	Lam 3:25
418	The Lord is good to those who hope in him,	M
	to the soul that seeks him.	
	Ps 33 (34)	
	or Ps 102 (103)	AI
	or Ps 85 (86)	A
OF		cf. 1 Cor 10:17
— or 419	Though many, we are one bread, one body,	cj. 1 Cor 10.17 M
419	for we all partake of the one Bread and one Chalice.	IVI
	Ps 33 (34)	I
	or Ps 121 (122)	AI
	or Jer 31:10-14	A
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
— or		Ps 118 (119):81b, 84b, 86b
420	My soul yearns for your salvation – I hope in your word.	G^*
	When will you judge those who persecute me?	
	For wicked men persecute me – help me, Lord my God.	
	Ps 118 (119):1, 41, 85, 87, 113, 123, 157, 161, 166, 174	G
	TWENTY-EIGHTH SUNDAY IN ORDINA	RY TIME
Entra	nce Antiphon	Ps 129 (130):3-4
421	If you, O Lord, should mark iniquities,	MG
121	Lord, who could stand?	1/10
	But with you is found forgiveness,	
	O God of Israel.	
	Ps 129 (130)	AI
	·	
	or Ps 89 (90)	A
Offer		
Offer	tory Song	A cf. Esth 14:11-14 G+O*
	t ory Song Remember me now, O Lord, Master of all dominion.	cf. Esth 14:11-14
	t ory Song Remember me now, O Lord, Master of all dominion. Put right words into my mouth,	cf. Esth 14:11-14
	t ory Song Remember me now, O Lord, Master of all dominion.	cf. Esth 14:11-14
	Remember me now, O Lord, Master of all dominion. Put right words into my mouth, that what I say may please the one I address.	cf. Esth 14:11-14
	Remember me now, O Lord, Master of all dominion. Put right words into my mouth, that what I say may please the one I address. 1. Save us by your hand, O God our God.	cf. Esth 14:11-14
	Remember me now, O Lord, Master of all dominion. Put right words into my mouth, that what I say may please the one I address. 1. Save us by your hand, O God our God. Remember that I have stood in your sight	cf. Esth 14:11-14
422	Remember me now, O Lord, Master of all dominion. Put right words into my mouth, that what I say may please the one I address. 1. Save us by your hand, O God our God. Remember that I have stood in your sight to speak well of them	cf. Esth 14:11-14
422	Remember me now, O Lord, Master of all dominion. Put right words into my mouth, that what I say may please the one I address. 1. Save us by your hand, O God our God. Remember that I have stood in your sight to speak well of them and to avert your wrath from them.	cf. Esth 14:11-14 G+O*
422 Comr	Remember me now, O Lord, Master of all dominion. Put right words into my mouth, that what I say may please the one I address. 1. Save us by your hand, O God our God. Remember that I have stood in your sight to speak well of them and to avert your wrath from them.	cf. Esth 14:11-14 G+O* cf. Ps 33 (34):11
422 Comr	Remember me now, O Lord, Master of all dominion. Put right words into my mouth, that what I say may please the one I address. 1. Save us by your hand, O God our God. Remember that I have stood in your sight to speak well of them and to avert your wrath from them. nunion Antiphon The rich suffer want and go hungry,	cf. Esth 14:11-14 G+O* cf. Ps 33 (34):11

— or		1 Jn 3:2
424	When the Lord appears, we shall be like him,	M
	for we shall see him as he is.	
	Ps 33 (34)	
	or Ps 62 (63):1-6	A
	or Ps 26 (27):1, 7-14	A
	or Ps 83 (84)	A
— or		Ps 118 (119):22, 24
425	Take away from me scorn and contempt,	G^*
	for I have kept your decrees, Lord,	
	and meditate on your commandments.	
	Ps 118 (119):1-2, 39, 45, 77, 99-100, 143	G
	TWENTY-NINTH SUNDAY IN ORDINARY	ГІМЕ
Entra	nce Antiphon	cf. Ps 16 (17):6, 8
426	To you I call; for you will surely heed me, O God;	MG
	turn your ear to me; hear my words.	
	Guard me as the apple of your eye;	
	in the shadow of your wings protect me.	
	Ps 16 (17)	AI
	or Ps 60 (61):2-6	A
Offer	tory Song Ps	118 (119):47, 48, 57-59
427	I will meditate on your commands, because I love them greatly.	$G+O^*$
	* I will fling wide my arms to embrace your commands,	
	for I am devoted to them.	
	1. My part, O Lord, is to keep your law:	
	I implore your favour with all my heart.	
	* I will fling wide my arms to embrace your commands,	
	for I am devoted to them.	
	2. Have mercy on me according to your promise, for I have pondered your ways;	
	turn my feet towards your decrees.	
	* I will fling wide my arms to embrace your commands,	
	for I am devoted to them.	
Com	nunion Antiphon	cf. Ps 32 (33):18-19
428	Behold, the eyes of the Lord	M
	are on those who fear him,	
	who hope in his merciful love,	
	to rescue their souls from death,	
	to keep them alive in famine.	
	Ps 32 (33):1-5, 13-15, 18-22	AI

— or		Mk 10:45 (→Gospel in Year B)
429	The Son of Man has come	M
	to give his life as a ransom for many.	
	Ps 33 (34)	I
	or Rev 4:11; 5:9, 10, 12	AI
	or Ps 39 (40):7-12	A
— or		Ps 8:2ab
430	O Lord, our Lord,	G^{\star}
	how majestic is your name	
	over all the earth.	
	Ps 8	G
	THIRTIETH SUNDAY	IN ORDINARY TIME
Entra	nce Antiphon	cf. Ps 104 (105):3-4
431	Let the hearts that seek the Lord rejoice;	MG
	turn to the Lord and his strength;	
	constantly seek his face.	
	Ps 104 (105):1-11, 43-45	AI
	or Ps 62 (63):2-9	A
Offer	tory Song	Ps 118 (119):154b, 125b, 124a, 43a, 73b, 108a
432	Lord, give me life, according to your pror	mise; $G+O^*$
	* teach me your law.	
	1. Treat your servant according to your lo	
	and do not take the word of truth from m	y mouth:
	* teach me your law.2. Give me understanding, that I may lear	n vour commande
	accept, Lord, the homage of my lips:	n your commands,
	* teach me your law.	
Com	nunion Antiphon	cf. Ps 19 (20):6
433	We will ring out our joy at your saving he	elp MG
	and exult in the name of our God.	
	Ps 19 (20):2-8	AGI
	or Ps 97 (98)	A
	or Ps 21 (22):23-32	A
— or		Eph 5:2
434	Christ loved us and gave himself up for u	
	as a fragrant offering to God.	
	Ps 33 (34)	I
	or Rev 4:11; 5:9, 10, 12	AI
	or Phil 2:6-11	A
	or Ps 39 (40):7-12	A

THIRTY-FIRST SUNDAY IN ORDINARY TIME

Entra	nce Antiphon	cf. Ps 37 (38):22-23
435	Forsake me not, O Lord, my God; be not far from me! Make haste and come to my help, O Lord, my strong salvation! Ps 37 (38) or Ps 26 (27):7-14	MG AI A
— or		Ps 37 (38):22, 23 (→1st Reading in Year C)
436	Year C: You have mercy on all, O Lord, and hate nothing that you have made. You disregard people's sins to lead them to repentance and you spare them, for you are the Lord our God. Ps 37 (38):2	G^{\star}
Offert	ory Song	Ps 102 (103):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c-19
437	Bless the Lord, my soul, and never forget all his blessings, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle. 1. He forgives all your iniquities and redeems your life from destruction; he crowns you with love and mercy, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle. 2. His justice reaches out to children's child to those who keep his covenant and comma. The Lord has prepared his place in heaven, and his kingdom reigns over all, * for he constantly renews your youth like that of an eagle.	
Comn 438	You will show me the path of life,	cf. Ps 15 (16):11 MG
	the fullness of joy in your presence, O Lord Ps 15 (16):1-3, 5-10 or Ps 118 (119)	AGI A

— or 439	Just as the living Father sent me and I have life because of the Father,	Jn 6:58 M
	so whoever feeds on me shall have life because of me, says the Lord.	
	Ps 33 (34) or Sir 14:20; 15:3-5, 6b	AI A
	THIRTY-SECOND SUNDAY IN ORDINAR	Y TIME
Entra 440	Let my prayer come into your presence. Incline your ear to my cry for help, O Lord.	cf. Ps 87 (88):3 MG
	Ps 87 (88) or Ps 26 (27):7-14	AI A
Offer	Guide my footsteps, Lord, according to your promise, * that sin may never master me. 1. The unfolding of your words enlightens me and gives understanding to the simple. 2. Lord, I know that your decrees are right and that you have humbled me in the cause of truth, * that sin may never master me.	Ps 118 (119):133, 130, 75 G+O*
	Ps 118 (119):130, 75	O
Comr	nunion Antiphon	cf. Ps 22 (23):1-2
442	The Lord is my shepherd; there is nothing I shall want. Fresh and green are the pastures where he gives me repose, near restful waters he leads me. Ps 22 (23)	MG
	1322 (23)	AGI
— or 443	The disciples recognized the Lord Jesus in the breaking of bree Ps 33 (34) or Ps 22 (23) or Ps 103 (104):10-15, 27-29, 33-34	cf. Lk 24:35 rad.
— or	Mt 2	5:4, 6 (→Gospel in Year A)
444	Year A: The five wise virgins brought flasks of oil with their lamps. Then at midnight, the cry went up: Behold! the Bridegroom is coming, go out to meet Christ the Lord.	G^*
	Ps 33 (34)	G

THIRTY-THIRD SUNDAY IN ORDINARY TIME

Entra	nce Antiphon	Jer 29:11, 12, 14
445	The Lord said: I think thoughts of peace and not of a	affliction. MG
	You will load hask your continue from every place	
	and I will lead back your captives from every place.	4.7
	Ps 84 (85) or Ps 125 (126)	$egin{array}{c} AI \ A \end{array}$
	01 13123 (120)	А
Offert	tory Song	Ps 129 (130):1-3
446	Out of the depths I cry to you, O Lord;	$G+O^*$
	* Lord, hear my voice.	
	1. Let your ears be attentive	
	to the prayer of your servant:	
	* Lord, hear my voice.	
	2. If you should take account of iniquities, Lord,	
	O Lord, who would survive?	
	* Lord, hear my voice.	
Comn	nunion Antiphon	Ps 72 (73):28
447	To be near God is my happiness,	M
	to place my hope in God the Lord.	
	Ps 72 (73):1-2, 21-28	AI
	or Ps 62 (63):2-9	A
		M 11 22 24
— or	A 7	Mk 11:23, 24
448	Amen, I say to you, whatever you ask in prayer,	MG
	believe that you will receive,	
	and it shall be given to you, says the Lord.	4.01
	Ps 60 (61) or Ps 85 (86)	$\stackrel{AGI}{\sim}$
	01 13 03 (00)	A
— or		Mt 25:20-21 (→Gospel in Year A)
	Year A:	
449	Lord, you gave me five talents:	G^{\star}
	see, I have made five more.	
	Well done, good and faithful servant:	
	because you have faithful in few things,	
	I will put you in charge of many.	
	Enter into the joy of your Lord.	
	Ps 118 (119):1-2, 14, 24, 30, 48, 99-100, 129-1	G

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, KING OF THE UNIVERSE

Entra	nce Antiphon How worthy is the Lamb who was slain, to receive power and divinity,	Rev 5:12; 1:6 MG
	and wisdom and strength and honour. To him belong glory and power for ever and ever.	
	Ps 71 (72)	AI
	or Ps 23 (24):7-10 or Rev 4:11; 5:9, 10, 12	$A \\ A$
— or		Dan 7:27
451	His kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and all kings will serve and obey him.	S*
	Ps 71 (72):1-2, 4, 7-8, 10-13, 17cd	AS
Offert	tory Antiphon	Ps 2:8
452	Ask from me, and I will make the nations your herita put the ends of the earth in your possession.	ge, G^*
	Ps 2:1, 4, 7, 6	E
— or		Is 49:6
453	I will give you as a light to the nations, to be my salvation to the ends of the earth.	S*
	Ps 46 (47):1, 6-8	S
Comn	nunion Antiphon The Lord sits as King for ever.	Ps 28 (29):10-11 MG
101	The Lord will bless his people with peace. Ps 28 (29)	AI
— or		Mic 5:4c-5a
455	He shall be great to the ends of the earth, he shall be the one of peace.	S*
	1 Chr 29:10b-18	S
— or		Mt 25:40, 34 (→Gospel in Year A)
456	Year A: Amen, I say to you, whatever you did for one of the least of mine, you did for me, says the Lord. Come, you blessed of my Father; inherit the Kingdom prepared for you from the beginning of the world.	G^*
	Ps 144 (145):1, 5, 10-13ab, 15-16	G

PROPER OF SAINTS

FEBRUARY 2

THE PRESENTATION OF THE LORD

At the Procession

A .	. 4	1
Αt	1tin	hon
1 1	LLIP	11011

Behold, our Lord will come with power, to enlighten the eyes of his servants, alleluia.

MGS

Ps 94 (95):1-7 or Rev 15:3-4

A

 \boldsymbol{A}

Antiphon & Canticle

Lk 2:29-32

Ant. A light for revelation to the Gentiles and the glory of your people Israel.

MGS

1. Lord, now you let your servant go in peace, in accordance with your word:

Ant. A light...

2. For my eyes have seen your salvation,

Ant. A light...

3. Which you have prepared in the sight of all the peoples,

Ant. A light...

Antiphon

Ant. Sion, adorn your bridal chamber and welcome Christ the King; take Mary in your arms, who is the gate of heaven, for she herself is carrying the King of glory and new light. A Virgin she remains, though bringing in her hands the Son before the morning star begotten, whom Simeon, taking in his arms announced to the peoples as Lord of life and death and Saviour of the world.

Antiphon *cf. Lk 2:26-29*

Simeon received an answer from the Holy Spirit,

 G^*

that he would not see death

before he had seen the Christ of the Lord.

When they brought the child into the temple,

he accepted it in his arms and blessed the Lord, saying,

'Now, Lord, you may dismiss your servant in peace.'

Antiphon cf. Lk 2:24, 23, 22 461 They offered for him to the Lord a pair of turtle doves or two young pigeons, * as it is written in the law of the Lord. V. When the time of Mary's purification were completed, according to the law of Moses, they brought Jesus to Jerusalem, to present him to the Lord, * as it is written in the law of the Lord. At the Mass **Entrance Antiphon** cf. Ps 47 (48):10-11 Your merciful love, O God, 462 MGS we have received in the midst of your temple. Your praise, O God, like your name, reaches the ends of the earth; your right hand is filled with saving justice. Ps 47 (48) AIor Ps 121 (122) Ι **Offertory Song** Ps 44 (45):3bc-4 Grace is poured upon your lips; 463 GS+Otherefore God has blessed you * for ever and ever. 1. In your majesty and beauty, ride on, triumphant * for ever and ever. **Communion Antiphon** *Lk 2:30-31 (→Gospel)* My eyes have seen your salvation, 464 M which you prepared in the sight of all the peoples. Ps 47 (48):1-4, 9-12, 15 Ι or Lk 2:29-32 Aor Ps 144 (145) \boldsymbol{A} or Ps 121 (122) A — or $Lk \ 2:26 \ (\rightarrow Gospel)$ Simeon had received a message from the Holy Spirit G^* 465 that he would not see death before he had seen the Christ of the Lord. Lk 2:29-32 G or Ps 47 (48):2-4, 9-12, 15 G— or $Lk \ 2:28 \ (\rightarrow Gospel)$ Simeon received the child in his arms 466 S and gave praise to God. Lk 2:29-32 S

MARCH 19

ST JOSEPH, HUSBAND OF MARY

Entra	nce Antiphon	cf. Lk 12:42
467	Behold, a faithful and prudent steward,	M
	whom the Lord set over his household.	
	Ps 91 (92):13-16	AI
	or Ps 149	A
— or		Ps 91 (92):13-14
468	The righteous one will flourish like a palm tree,	G*
	and grow like a cedar of Lebanon,	
	planted in the house of the Lord,	
	in the courts of the house of God.	
	Ps 91 (92):2	0
— or		<i>Mt 1:20 (→Gospel)</i>
469	Joseph, son of David, fear not to take Mary as your wife.	S
	She has conceived the child by the Holy Spirit.	
	Ps 91 (92):1-2, 4-5, 12-15	S
Offer	tory Song	cf. Ps 88 (89):25, 20bc, 28, 37
470	My truth and love shall be with him;	$G+O^*$
	* and in my name he will rise to greatness.	
	1. I have set my crown on one who is mighty;	
	I have exalted one chosen from his people	
	* and in my name he will rise to greatness.	
	2. I will keep my love for him always;	
	his rightful place will be in my sight,	
	* and in my name he will rise to greatness.	
— or		Lk 2:51 (→Gospel)
471	Jesus went down with Mary and Joseph and came to Nazar	reth, S
	and was obedient to them.	
	Ps 1:1-3	S
Comn	nunion Antiphon	Mt 25:21
472	Well done, good and faithful servant.	M
	Come, share your master's joy.	
	Ps 111 (112):1-9	AI
	or Ps 33 (34)	I
	or Ps 145 (146)	A
	or Ps 118 (119):1, 2, 14, 24, 30, 48, 99-100, 129-130	A

— or		Mt 1:20 (→Gospel)
473	Joseph, son of David,	G^*
	do not be afraid to accept Mary as your wife,	
	for the child conceived in her	
	is from the Holy Spirit.	
	Ps 111 (112)	G
— or		Mt 24:45
474	The Lord has put his faithful servant	S
	in charge of his household.	
	Ps 20 (21):1-7, 13	S
	MARCH 25	
	ANNUNCIATION OF THE LORD	
Entra	nce Antiphon	Heb 10:5, 7
475	The Lord said, as he entered the world:	M
	Behold, I come to do your will, O God.	
	Ps 18 (19):2-7	Ι
	or Ps 45 (46)	Ι
	or Ps 118 (119):1-16	A
	or Ps 97 (98)	A
— or		Is 45:8
476	Drop down your dew, O heavens, from above	G
	and let the clouds rain down the Just One;	
	let the earth open and bring forth the Saviour.	
	Ps 71 (72)	A
	or Ps 18 (19):2-7	A
— or		cf. Lk 1:30, 38 (→Gospel)
477	An angel of the Lord brought the good news to Mary,	S
	and she conceived by the Holy Spirit	
	Ps 45 (46):1-10	S
Offertory Song		Lk 1:28, 34-35 (→Gospel)
478	Hail, Mary, full of grace,	GS+O*
	the Lord is with you;	
	blessed are you among women,	
	* and blessed is the fruit of your womb.	
	1. How can this happen, since I am a virgin?	
	The Spirit of the Lord will come upon you	
	and the power of the Almighty will overshadow you,	
	* and blessed is the fruit of your womb.	
	2. Therefore the child that will be born of you will be holy,	
	and will be called the Son of God, * and blessed is the fruit of your womb.	
	and blessed is the fruit of your wonto.	

Communion Antiphon		Is 7:14 (→1st Reading)
479	Behold, a Virgin shall conceive and bear a son;	MG
	and his name will be called Emmanuel.	
	Ps 33 (34)	I
	or Ps 18 (19):2-7	AGI
	or Is 9:1-6	A
	or Ps 45 (46)	A
— or		<i>Lk 1:38 (→Gospel)</i>
480	I am the servant of the Lord:	Ek 1.30 (7003pct) S
100	let it be done to me as you have said.	, and the second se
	Ps 95 (96):1-4, 6-9a, 11-13	G
	13 35 (30).1 1, 0 36, 11 15	Ü
	JUNE 23	
	THE BIRTH OF ST JOHN THE BAPTIST	Γ: VIGIL
T	A state	11 115 14 (10 11)
	nce Antiphon	$Lk 1:15, 14 (\rightarrow Gospel)$
481	He will be great in the sight of the Lord	M
	and will be filled with the Holy Spirit, even from his mother's womb;	
	and many will rejoice at his birth.	
	Ps 91 (92):2-6, 13-16	AI
	or Ps 112 (113)	A
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
— or		<i>Lk</i> 1:13, 15, 14 (→Gospel)
482	Do not be afraid, Zechariah, your prayer has been heard.	G^*
	Elizabeth your wife will bear a son	
	and you will call his name John.	
	He will be mighty before the Lord	, ,
	and will be filled with the Holy Spirit even from his mother	s womb.
	Many will rejoice at his birth.	
	Ps 20 (21):2	G
Offertory Song		cf. Mt 24:47; Ps 8: 2, 5
483	With glory and honour you crowned him, Lord,	$G+O^*$
	* and you have set him over all your works.	
	1. O Lord, our Lord, how wonderful is your name	
	throughout the world,	
	for your greatness is high above the heavens,	
	* and you have set him over all your works.	
	2. What is man, that you keep him in mind,	
	mortal man, that you care for him?	
	* And you have set him over all your works.	
	Ps 8:2, 5	O

Communion Antiphon		Lk 1:68
484	Blessed be the Lord, the God of Israel!	M
	He has visited his people and redeemed them.	
	Lk 1:68-79	AI
	or Ps 97 (98)	A
— or		Ps 20 (21):6
485	Your saving help has given him glory:	G^{\star}
	Lord, you have laid upon him glory and splendour.	
	Ps 20 (21):2-5, 7, 14	G
	JUNE 24	
	THE BIRTH OF ST JOHN THE BAPTI	ST: DAY
Entra	nca Antinhan	Jn 1:6-7; Lk 1:17
486	nce Antiphon A man was sent from God, whose name was John.)n 1.0-7, Lk 1.17 M
400	He came to testify to the light,	IVI
	to prepare a people fit for the Lord.	
	Ps 91 (92):2-6, 13-16	7
	or Ps 88 (89):2-3, 6-19	I A
	or Ps 118 (119):105-112	A A
	07 13 110 (117).103 112	71
— or		<i>Is 49:1b, 2 (→1st Reading)</i>
487	From my mother's womb I was called by the Lord;	GS
	before my birth God announced my name.	
	He placed in my mouth a sharp sword;	
	in the shadow of his hand he hid me,	
	and fashioned me like a chosen arrow.	
	Ps 91 (92):1-5, 12-15	GS
Offert	ory Song	Ps 91 (92):13, 2-3, 14
488	The righteous one will flourish like a palm tree;	$G+O^*$
	* he will grow like a cedar of Lebanon.	
	1. It is good to give thanks to the Lord	
	and make music to your name, Most High	
	(* He will grow like a cedar of Lebanon.)	
	2to peoclaim your love in the morning	
	and your truth in the night.	
	* He will grow like a cedar of Lebanon.	
	3. Planted in the house of the Lord,	
	he will flourish in the courts of the house of our God;	
	* he will grow like a cedar of Lebanon.	

PROPER OF SAINTS

— or		
489	The child who is born for us today is more than a prophet:	S
	this is he of whom the Saviour said:	
	'Of all born of woman none is greater than John the Baptist.'	
	Ps 64 (65):1, 4-5	S
Comn	nunion Antiphon	Lk 1:78
490	Through the tender mercy of our God,	M
	the Dawn from on high will visit us.	
	Lk 1:68-79	AI
	or Ps 33 (34)	A
— or		Lk 1:76
491	You, my child, shall go before the Lord	GS
171	to prepare the way for him.	
	Lk 1:68-75, 77-79	GS
	JUNE 28	
	SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES: VIGI	L
Entra	nce Antiphon	
492	Peter the Apostle, and Paul the teacher of the Gentiles,	M
1,2	these have taught us your law, O Lord.	171
	Ps 18 (19):2-7	I
	or Ps 118 (119):1-8, 169-176	AI
— or		<i>Jn 21:18, 19 (→Gospel)</i>
— 01 493	The Lord said to Peter:	Jii 21.10, 17 (400spei) G*
473	'When you were young you tied your own belt	Ü
	and you went where you pleased.	
	But when you are old, you will hold ouit your hands,	
	and someone else will tie your belt	
	and lead you where you do not wish to go.'	
	He said this, indicating the death by which he would give glory t	o God.
	Ps 18 (19):1	О

Offertory Song		cf. Ps 138 (139):16b-17a, 1-5
494	* How highly honoured are your friends in my sight, O God how mighty is the power they enjoy! 1. Lord, you have searched me and know me; you know my resting and my rising. * How mighty is the power they enjoy! 2. You have known my thoughts from afar; you have examined my paths and ways. * How mighty is the power they enjoy! 3. You know everything, Lord, both new and old: you formed me and placed your hand over me. * How mighty is the power they enjoy! **Ps 138 (139):1-5	; $G+O^*$
Communion Antiphon		cf. Jn 21:15, 17 (→Gospel)
495	Simon, Son of John, do you love me more than these? Lord, you know everything; you know that I love you.	MG
	Ps 18 (19):2-7 or Ps 138 (139):1-6, 16-18, 20-24 or Ps 17 (18)	AGI AI A
	JUNE 29	
	SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES:	DAY
Entra	nce Antiphon	
496	These are the ones who, living in the flesh, planted the Church with their blood; they drank the chalice of the Lord and became the friends of God.	M
	Ps 18 (19):2-7 or Ps 115 (116)	I AI
— or 497	Now I am sure that the Lord has sent his angel to rescue me from the hand of Herod and from all that the Jewish people were expecting.	Acts 12:11 (\Rightarrow 1st Reading) G^*
	Ps 138 (139):1-2	O
— or	The Land cont his encel to Deter	Acts 12:11 (→1st Reading)
498	The Lord sent his angel to Peter and rescued him from Herod's power.	S
	Ps 18 (19)	G

Offertory Song

cf. Ps 44 (45):17b-18a, 1-2, 16-17 You will make them princes over all the earth; $GS+O^*$ they will cause your name to be remembered * for all generations. 1. My heart overflows with noble words; I address my verses to the King * for all generations. 2. My tongue is as the pen of a scribe writing quickly. You are the fairest of men grace is poured upon your lips * for all generations. 3. God has blessed you for evermore. O mighty one, gird your sword firmly upon your thigh * for all generations. **Communion Antiphon** *cf. Mt* 16:16, 18 (→Gospel) 500 Peter said to Jesus: You are the Christ, the Son of the living God. MGS And Jesus replied: You are Peter, and upon this rock I will build my Church. Ps 79 (80):8-12, 15-20 AGIor Eph 1:3-10 S **AUGUST 6** THE TRANSFIGURATION OF THE LORD **Entrance Antiphon** cf. Mt 17:5 (\Rightarrow Gospel in Year A) In a resplendent cloud the Holy Spirit appeared. 501 M The Father's voice was heard: This is my beloved Son, with whom I am well pleased. Listen to him. Ps 83 (84) Ι or Ps 2:6-12 A or Ps 98 (99) \boldsymbol{A} or Eph 1:3-10 Α Ps 26 (27):8-9 - or To you my heart has said, 502 GI have sought your face. Your face, O Lord, will I seek; do not turn your face from me. Ps 26 (27) A $Mt 17:1-2 (\rightarrow Gospel in Year A)$ — or Jesus took his disciples up the mountain 503 and was transfigured in their presence.

S

Ps 83 (84):1-4, 8-11

Offert	ory Song	Ps 8:6b-7a; Ps 8: 2, 5
504	With glory and honour you crowned him, Lord, * and you have set him over all your works. 1. O Lord, our Lord, how wonderful is your name throughout the world, for your greatness is high above the heavens, * and you have set him over all your works. 2. What is man, that you keep him in mind, mortal man, that you care for him? * And you have set him over all your works.	$G+O^*$
— or		Mk 9:5 (→Gospel in Year B)
505	Let us make here three tabernacles: one for you, Lord, one for Moses and one for Elijah.	S
	Ps 132 (133)	S
Comn	nunion Antiphon	1 Jn 3:2
506	When Christ appears, we shall be like him, for we shall see him as he is.	M
	Ps 96 (97):1-6, 11-12	AI
	or Ps 26 (27):1, 4, 7-14 or Ps 62 (63):2-9	A A
— or		Mt 17:9 (→Gospel in Year A)
507	'Tell no one about the vision you have seen, until the Son of Man has risen from the dead.'	GS
	Ps 44 (45):1-7, 17 or Ps 96 (97):1-6, 11-12	GS G
	AUGUST 14	
	THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIR	GIN MARY: VIGIL
Entrai	nce Antiphon	
508	Glorious things are spoken of you, O Mary, who today were exalted above the choirs of Angels into eternal triumph with Christ.	M
	Ps 97 (98)	AI
— or		Ps 44 (45):13, 15, 16
509	The richest people will seek your face; her virgin-companions will be led to the king with joy and rejoicing.	G*
	Ps 44 (45):2	O

Offer	tory Antiphon	
510	You are blessed, O Virgin Mary, for you have borne the creator of everything.	G°
	You gave birth to him who made you	
	and remain for ever a virgin.	
	Ps 44 (45):11-12, 17-18	E
Comi	nunion Antiphon	cf. Lk 11:27 (→Gospel)
511	Blessed is the womb of the Virgin Mary,	MG
	which bore the Son of the eternal Father.	
	Ps 44 (45):2ab, 10b-16	AG
	or Lk 1:46-55	AG
	AUGUST 15	
	THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN	N MARY: DAY
Entra	nce Antiphon	cf. Rev 12:1 (→1st Reading)
512	A great sign appeared in heaven:	MG
	a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon beneath her fe	
	and on her head a crown of twelve stars.	
	Ps 97 (98)	AG
	or Rev 15:3-4	A
— or		
513	Let us all rejoice in the Lord,	MG
	as we celebrate the feast day in honour of the Virgin Mary,	
	at whose Assumption the Angels rejoice	
	and praise the Son of God.	
	Ps 44 (45)	Gi
— or	M. a. b b a. (.b	
514	Mary has been taken up to heaven;	S
	the angels rejoice and praise the Lord.	
	Ps 97 (98):1-9	8
	tory Song	
515	Mary has been taken up to heaven;	G+O'
	the angels rejoice, giving praise to God,	
	* alleluia.	
	1. The gate of paradise was closed by Eve but opened anew by the Virgin Mary,	
	* alleluia.	

1.

— or		
516	O Mary, today through your glorious triumph with the angels the gates of heaven have been opened for us.	<i>S*</i>
	Ps 95 (96):1-3, 8b-9	S
Comi	munion Antiphon	<i>Lk 1:48-49 (→Gospel)</i>
517	All generations will call me blessed,	MGS
	for he who is mighty has done great things for me.	
	Lk 1:46-47, 50-55	AGSI
	SEPTEMBER 14	
	THE TRIUMPH OF THE CROSS	
Entra	ance Antiphon	cf. Gal 6:14
518	We should glory in the Cross of our Lord Jesus Christ,	MGS
510	in whom is our salvation, life and resurrection,	1/100
	through whom we are saved and delivered.	
	Ps 66 (67)	AGI
Offer	tory Antiphon	
519	The sign of your holy cross be our protection, Lord,	G^*
	against the assaults of all our foes.	
	May our service be pleasing to you	
	and our sacrifice be acceptable, alleluia.	
	Ps 17 (18):2-4, 17-20	E
— or		
520	The holy name of the Lord is exalted on the cross:	S*
	his praise resounds through heaven and earth.	
	Ps 1:1-3	A
Com	munion Antiphon	Jn 12:32
521	When I am lifted up from the earth,	M
	I will draw everyone to myself, says the Lord.	
	Ps 17 (18):2-4, 18, 38-39, 41, 48-50	I
	or Ps 35 (36):6-10	AI
	or Phil 2:6-11	A
— or		
522	By the sign of the cross deliver us from our enemies,	GS
	O Lord our God.	0
	Ps 2:1-4, 6-8, 11, 12e or Ps 17 (18):2-4, 18, 38-39, 41, 48-50	S G
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	G

NOVEMBER 1

ALL SAINTS

Entra	nce Antiphon	
523	Let us all rejoice in the Lord, as we celebrate the feast day in honour of all the Saints, at whose festival the Angels rejoice and praise the Son of God.	MG
	Ps 32 (33):1-5, 12-13, 18-22	Al
— or		Ps 30 (31):23
524	Love the Lord, all you saints;	S
	God has been your protector.	
	Ps 30 (31):1-3, 19-20a, 21, 24	3
Offer	tory Song	Wis 3:1-2a, 3b; 3: 4-5
525	The souls of the righteous are in the hand of God - no hateful torment will ever touch them. In the eyes of the foolish they seemed to have died, but they at peace, * alleluia. 1. And if they suffered torments in the eyes of men their hope was full of immortality, * alleluia.	G+O°
— or		Sir 15:6
526	I will give my saints an eternal name, says the Lord;	S'
	they will obtain joy and happiness for ever.	
	Ps 5:1, 7bc, 11	S
Com	nunion Antiphon	<i>Mt 5:8-10 (→Gospel)</i>
527	Blessed are the clean of heart, for they shall see God. Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called children of God. Blessed are they who are persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Ps 33 (34)	MGS
	or Ps 36 (37):1, 3, 16, 18-19, 23, 27	j
	or Ps 125 (126)	AG
	or Is 66:10-14a	A

NOVEMBER 2

ALL SOULS

1

Entra 528	Ance Antiphon Just as Jesus died and has risen again, so through Jesus God will bring with him those who have fallen asleep;	cf. 1 Thess 4:14; 1 Cor 15:22 M
	and as in Adam all die,	
	so also in Christ will all be brought to life.	
	Ps 117 (118):1, 5-6, 8-9, 13-14, 16b-17, 20-21	AI
	or Ps 64 (65)	A
Offer	rtory Song	
529	Lord Jesus Christ, king of glory,	$G+O^*$
	deliver the souls of the faithful departed	
	from the punishments of hell and from the deep pit;	
	save them from the mouth of the lion,	
	lest hell engulf them and they sink down into darkness.	
	May the holy standard-bearer Michael usher them into yo	
	* which once you promised to Abraham and his descende	ents for ever.
	V. Lord, we offer you this sacrifice, prayers and praise.	
	Accept them for the souls whose memory we keep this da and bid them pass from death to life,	У
	* which once you promised to Abraham and his descende	ents for ever
	which once you promised to Horaham and his descende	into for ever.
— or		Job 19:25
530	My redeemer lives,	S
	and on the last day he will renew my life.	
	Ps 17 (18):1-2a, 4, 6	S
Com	munian Antinhan	of In 11,25 26
531	munion Antiphon I am the Resurrection and the Life, says the Lord.	cf. Jn 11:25-26 M
331	Whoever believes in me, even though he dies, will live,	17/1
	and everyone who lives and believes in me will not die for	· ever
	Lk 1:68-79	AI
	or Ps 120 (121)	AI
	or Ps 22 (23)	I
	2	
Entra	ance Antiphon	cf. 4 Esdr 2:34-35
532	Eternal rest grant unto them, O Lord,	MGS
	and let perpetual light shine upon them.	
	Ps 64 (65):2-5	AGI

— or		
533	Give them, Lord, eternal rest.	S
	Ps 6:1-5, 7-9	S
O.CC		D 100 (100) 1 0
	tory Song	Ps 129 (130):1-3
534	Out of the depths I cry to you, O Lord;	G+O
	* Lord, hear my voice.	
	 Let your ears be attentive to the prayer of your servant: 	
	* Lord, hear my voice.	
	2. If you should take account of iniquities, Lord,	
	O Lord, who would survive?	
	* Lord, hear my voice.	
	·	
— or		cf. Ps 14 (15):1
535	They shall live in your dwelling place	S
	and rest on your holy mountain.	
	Ps 14 (15):1-3, 5c	S
Comr	nunion Antiphon	cf. 4 Esdr 2:35, 34
536	Let perpetual light shine upon them, O Lord,	MGS
	with your Saints for ever, for you are merciful.	
	Ps 129 (130)	G
	or Ps 120 (121)	G
	or Ps 22 (23)	G
	or Ps 26 (27):1-4, 7-14	A
	or Ps 35 (36):6-10	A
— or		Rev 14:13
537	I heard a voice from heaven saying:	5.0.7 = 2.7 = 5.0
	'Happy are those who die in the Lord.'	
	Ps 120 (121)	S
	3	
— or		cf. Rom 8:11
538	God, who raised Jesus from the dead,	cj. 10m 0.11
330	will give life also to your mortal bodies,	
	through his Spirit that dwells in you.	
	Ps 102 (103)	i
	or Ps 115 (116)	A
	or Ps 15 (16)	A
04		Ps 117 (118):19
— or 539	Open for me the gates of justice;	rs 11/ (110):15
337	I shall enter and give thanks to the Lord.	C
	Ps 117 (118):1, 5-6, 8-9, 13-14, 15c-17, 20-21	Ç
	- 0 11, (110),1, 0 0, 0 7, 10 11, 100 1/, 20 21	

Offert	ory Song	Ps 6:5, 2-4a
540	Turn, O Lord, and save my life;	$G+O^*$
	* in your loving-kindness deliver me.	
	1. Lord, do not rebuke me in your anger,	
	nor punish me in your rage;	
	* in your loving-kindness deliver me.	
	2. Have mercy on me, Lord, for I am weak;	
	heal me, Lord, for my bones are shaking with terror;	
	* in your loving-kindness deliver me.	
— or		Ps 137 (138):1c
541	In the presence of the angels	13 137 (130).1e S
341	I will sing your praise, my God.	3
	Ps 137 (138):1, 3, 7a, 7c, 8	S
	13 137 (136).1, 3, 7 <i>u</i> , 7 <i>t</i> , 6	3
Comn	nunion Antiphon	cf. Phil 3:20-21
542	We await a saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ,	S
	who will change our mortal bodies,	
	to conform with his glorified body.	
	Ps 129 (130)	I
	or Ps 120 (121)	I
	or Ps 22 (23)	I
	or Ps 95 (96)	A
	or Hos 6:1-3	A
— or		cf. Ps 142 (143):5b
543	Lord, give me a place in the land of the living.	G
	Ps 142 (143):1-7	S
	13 112 (113).1 /	o .
	NOVEMBER 9	
	THE DEDICATION OF THE LATERAN BASILI	CA
	THE BEDICKTION OF THE EXTERNIVE BROLE.	011
Entrai	nce Antiphon	cf. Rev 21:2
544	I saw the holy city, a new Jerusalem,	M
	coming down out of heaven from God,	
	prepared like a bride adorned for her husband.	
	Ps 67 (68):5-6, 33-36	A
	or Is 62:1-7	A
		.f. D 21.2
— or	P. L. 11 C. P. 1 - 11:	cf. Rev 21:3
545	Behold God's dwelling with the human race.	M
	He will dwell with them and they will be his people,	
	and God himself with them will be their God.	
	Ps 83 (84)	G

— or		Ps 67 (68):6, 7, 36
546	God is in his holy place,	G
	God who unites in spirit those who dwell in the house; he will give strength and courage to his people.	
	Ps 67 (68):5-7, 33-36	A
	or Ps 28 (29)	A
- 22		
	tory Song	cf. 1 Chr 29:17b, 18b
547	Lord God, in singleness of heart I gladly offer you everything. I have beheld with great joy your people here assembled.	$G+O^*$
	* O God of Israel, Lord God, keep us steadfast. Alleluia!	
	1. At that time, Solomon made a great festival	
	and the Lord, the God of Israel, appeared to him.	
	* O God of Israel, keep us steadfast. Alleluia!	
	2. The majesty of the Lord will build the temple,	
	amnd all the children of Israel will see	
	the glory of the Lord descending on the house.	
	And they adored and praised the Lord, saying * O God of Israel, keep us steadfast. Alleluia!	
	O God of Israel, keep us steadiast. Afficiata.	
Comr	nunion Antiphon	cf. 1 Pet 2:5
548	Be built up like living stones,	M
	into a spiritual house, a holy priesthood.	
	Ps 131 (132)	A
	or Rev 4:11; 5:9, 10, 12	A
— or		Ps 121 (122):3-4
549	Jerusalem is built as a city bound firmly together:	G^*
	there the tribes of the Lord ascend to praise your name, O Lord.	
	Ps 121 (122)	G
	DECEMBED 0	
	DECEMBER 8	
TI	HE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED	VIRGIN MARY
Entra	nce Antiphon	Is 61:10
550	I rejoice heartily in the Lord,	MG
	in my God is the joy of my soul;	
	for he has clothed me with a robe of salvation,	
	and wrapped me in a mantle of justice,	
	like a bride adorned with her jewels.	4.07
	Ps 29 (30):1-6, 12-13 or Is 61:10 - 62:5	AGI
	01 13 01.10 - 02.3	A
— or	11.1	
551	Mary, you are all-beautiful;	S
	no stain was ever found in you.	
	Is 61:10 - 62:3	S

Offertory Song		Lk 1:28, 34-35 (→Gospel)
* and blessed is the fruit	women, of your womb. since I am a virgin? ill come upon you mighty will overshadow you, of your womb. at will be born of you will be holy, n of God,	G+O*
— or		cf. Ps 45 (46):4b
553 The Lord, the Most Hig Ps 45 (46):1, 5, 8	h, has made holy his dwelling-place 11	S S
Communion Antiphon		
for from you arose the s Christ our God.	•	MGS
Lk 1:46-55		GSI
- or555 The Almighty has done Holy is his name.	great things for me:	<i>Lk 1:49</i> S
Lk 1:46-55		S

RITUAL MASSES

THE DEDICATION OF A CHURCH

These texts may also be used for the anniversary of the dedication of a church.

Entra	Monderful are you, O God in your holy place. The God of Israel himself gives his people strength and courage. Blessed be God! (E.T. alleluia). Ps 67 (68):5-6, 33-36	Ps 67 (68):36 M
	or Dan 3:52-57	A
— or 557	How awesome is this place! This is the house of God and the gate of heaven: it will be called the temple of God. Ps 83 (84)	Gen 28:17, 22 G*
— or 558	I will enter your house, O Lord, and I will worship in your holy temple. Ps 5:1-5a, 8, 11-12	Ps 5:7 S*
Offert 559	Lord God, in singleness of heart I gladly offer you everything. I have beheld with great joy your people here assembled. * O God of Israel, Lord God, keep us steadfast. Alleluia! 1. At that time, Solomon made a great festival and the Lord, the God of Israel, appeared to him. * O God of Israel, keep us steadfast. Alleluia! 2. The majesty of the Lord will build the temple, amnd all the children of Israel will see the glory of the Lord descending on the house. And they adored and praised the Lord, saying * O God of Israel, keep us steadfast. Alleluia!	cf. 1 Chr 29:17b, 18b G+0*
— or 560	The house of the Lord is firmly founded on solid rock. (T.P. Allel <i>Ps 137 (138):1-3</i>	uia.) S*
Comn <i>561</i>	You are the temple of God, and the Spirit of God dwells in you. The temple of God, which you are, is holy (E.T. alleluia). Ps 84 (85) or Ps 131 (132)	cf. 1 Cor 3:16-17 M A A

RITUAL MASSES

— or		cf. Mt 21:13a; 7:8
562	My house shall be called a house of prayer, says the Lord; in it, all who seek will receive, all who seek will find, and for all who knock, the door will be opened.	GS*
	Ps 83 (84):2-5, 9-11	G
	or Ps 147:12-20	S

MASSES FOR THE DEAD

See All Souls.

APPENDIX

RITE FOR THE BLESSING AND SPRINKLING OF WATER

While the Priest sprinkles himself and the ministers, then the clergy and people, one of the following chants, or another appropriate chant, is sung.

Outside Easter Time

Antij	ohon 1	Ps 50 (51):9
563	Sprinkle me with hyssop, O Lord, and I shall be cleansed; wash me and I shall be whiter than snow.	MGS
	Ps 50 (51)	A
Antij	ohon 2	Ezek 36:25-26
564	I will pour clean water upon you,	M
	and you will be made clean of all your impurities,	
	and I shall give you a new spirit, says the Lord.	
	Ezek 36:24-28	A
	or Ps 22 (23)	A
Hym	n	cf. 1 Pet 1:3-5
565	Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who in his great mercy has given us new birth into a living hope through the Resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, into an inheritance that will not perish, preserved for us in heaven for the salvation to be revealed in the last time!	M
	During Easter Time	
Antij	phon 1	cf. Ezek 47:1-2, 9
566	I saw water flowing from the Temple,	MG
	from its right-hand side, alleluia:	
	and all to whom this water came	
	were saved and shall say: alleluia, alleluia.	
	Ps 117 (118)	A

On the day of my resurrection, says the Lord, alleluia,

I will gather the nations and assemble the kingdoms

and I will pour clean water upon you, alleluia.

Ezek 36:24-28

Antiphon 2

567

E

cf. Wis 3:8; Ez 36:25

APPENDIX

Antiphon 3		cf. Dan 3://, /9
568	You springs and all that moves in the waters,	MS
	sing a hymn to God, alleluia.	
	Dan 3:74-87	A
Anti	iphon 4	1 Pet 2:9
569	O chosen race, royal priesthood, holy nation,	M
	proclaim the mighty works of him	
	who called you out of darkness into his wonderful light, alleluia.	
	Ps 104 (105):1-6, 41-45	A
	or Rev 4:11; 5:9-10, 12	A
Anti	iphon 5	
570	From your side, O Christ,	M
	bursts forth a spring of water,	
	by which the squalor of the world is washed away	
	and life is made new again, alleluia.	
	Ps 104 (105):1-6, 41-45	A
	or Rev 4:11; 5:9-10, 12	A

INDEX OF TEXT REFERENCES

Old Testament	18 (19) :9a, 11ab, 12, 9b-10, 15a — 102	44 (45) :13, 15, 16 — 509
Genesis	19 (20) :6 — 283, 433	44 (45) :17b-18a, 1-2, 16- 17 — 499
28:17, 22 — 557	20 (21):6 — 485	45 (46) :4b — 553
28.17, 22 — 337 1 Chronicles	20 (21):0 — 463 22 (23):1-2 — 442	46 (47) :1b — 176, 256
29:17b, 18b — <i>547</i> , <i>559</i>	22 (23) :1-2 — 442 22 (23) :5 — 281	46 (47) :10 — 176, 236 46 (47) :2 — 339
29.170, 180 — 347, 339 Tobit	23 (24) :7, 1-2 — 23	46 (47) :2 — 339 46 (47) :6, 2-4 — 205, 209, 217
12:6 - 236	24 (25):1-2a — 1	47 (48):10-11 — 345, 462
Esther	24 (25) :1-2a — 1 24 (25) :1-3 — 7	50 (51) :1b — 80
4:17 — 416	24 (25) :1-3a, 5-6a, 20 — 8,	50 (51) :3 — 79
14:11-14 — 422	351	50 (51) :9 — 563
Exodus	24 (25) :3 — 2	50 (51) :21 — 358
16:6-7 — 22	24 (25) :6, 2, 22 — <i>94</i>	53 (54) :4 — 262
24:4, 5, 12a, 15; 34:5, 8-9;	24 (25) :15-16 — <i>100</i>	53 (54) :6, 8 — 354
33:17-23 — 401	24 (25) :16 — <i>261</i>	54 (55) :17-20, 23 — <i>350</i>
24:4, 5, 12a, 15; 34:5,8-9;	24 (25) :16, 18 — <i>319</i>	56 (57) :1ab — 75
33:17-23 — 242, <i>37</i> 0	26 (27) :1-2 — <i>323</i>	59 (60) :11a — 85
32:11, 13, 14 — <i>369</i>	26 (27) :1ab — <i>106</i>	62 (63) :1 — <i>173</i>
Job	26(27):4-330	62 (63) :2-3, 5, 7b-8 — <i>191</i>
19:25 - 530	26 (27) :6 — 336	65 (66) :1-2 — <i>182</i>
Psalms	26 (27) :7, 9 — <i>328</i>	65 (66) :1-2, 16, 13b-15a —
1:2-3 — 84	26 (27) :7-9 — <i>216</i>	195, 280
2:7 — 19, 25	26 (27) :8-9 — <i>93</i> , <i>502</i>	65 (66) :4 — <i>255</i> , <i>279</i>
2:8-452	27 (28) :8-9 — <i>332</i>	65 (66):8, 9, 20, 1-2, 3bc-5, 17,
4:7 - 137	28 (29) :10-11 — <i>454</i>	19 — <i>199</i>
5:1b — 92	29 (30) :2-3, 7-8ab — 82, 361	66 (67) :2 — <i>154</i>
5:2a — 259	29 (30) :11b — 83	67 (68) :6, 7, 36 — <i>546</i>
5:3, 2, 9c, 11 — <i>311</i>	30 (31) :3-4 — <i>306</i>	67 (68) :6-7, 36 — <i>37</i> , <i>360</i>
5:7 — <i>558</i>	30 (31) :3ab — 343	67 (68) :29-30, 5, 27, 33-
6:5, 1-2 — <i>315</i>	30 (31) :15-16a, 17-18a, 20 —	34a — <i>227</i>
6:5, 2-4a — <i>540</i>	39, 374	67 (68) :33, 34 — <i>215</i>
8:2 — <i>57</i>	30 (31) :17-18 — <i>297</i>	67 (68) :33, 35 — 204
8:2ab — 430	30(31):19-391	67 (68) :36 — 556
8:6b-7a; Ps 8: 2, 5 — <i>504</i>	30(31):23-524	68 (69) :21, 1, 12-13 — <i>132</i> ,
9:2-3-312	32 (33) :5-6 — 190	249
9:11-12, 5b-6a, 9, 17, 19 —	32 (33):11, 19 — 247	69 (70) :2, 6 — 367
320	32 (33) :18-19 — 428	70 (71) :16b-17a, 18a — 393
12 (13) :3b — 268	33 (34) :6 — 289	70 (71):19 — 116
12 (13) :4b-5a, 2a, 3b, 4a, 7 —	33 (34) :8-9, 2-4, 6-7 — 379	71 (72):10 — 64
324	33 (34) :9 — 253, 278, 347	71 (72) :10-11, 1-2, 11b, 7- 8a — 59, 63
12 (13) :6 — 260, 310, 316	33 (34) :11 — <i>423</i>	72 (73) :28 — 447
14 (15) :1 — 535 15 (16) :7a, 8, 1, 5a, 11 — 329	35 (36) :8 — 402	73 (74):19, 22, 23 — 373
15 (16) : 74, 6, 1, 34, 11 - 329 15 (16) : 11 - 438	37 (38) :22, 23 — 436	75 (76) :8b-9a, 1-5a — <i>169</i>
16 (17) :5, 6b-7, 1, 8, 15 —	37 (38) :22-23 — 435	75 (76):12-13 — 399
301, 333	39 (40) :2, 4, 3cd, 6, 11ab,	77 (78) :23b-25a, 1-2 — 241
16 (17) :6 — <i>321</i>	18c — 386 39 (40) :14-15, 1 — 390	77 (78) :24-25 — 243
16 (17) :6, 8 — 426	41 (42):2-3 — 397	77 (78) :29-30 — <i>308</i>
16 (17):15 — 349	42 (43) :1 — 118, 133	80 (81) :17 — 239
17(18):3-325	42 (43) :1 — 116, 133 42 (43) :1-2 — 115	83 (84) :4-5 — <i>105</i> , <i>352</i>
17 (18) :18b — 258	42 (43) :4 — 304	83 (84) :10-11 — <i>378</i>
17 (18) :19-20 — <i>314</i>	42 (43) :4 — 304 42 (43) :4ab — 114	84 (85) :1-2a, 2b-3a, 7 — 14
17 (18) :28, 32, 7cd, 49ab —	44 (45) :3bc-4 — 463	84 (85) :1a — 6
346	44 (45) :7 — <i>73</i>	84 (85) :7-8, 1-2, 10-11 — 11
18 (19) :9a, 11ab, 12, 9b-10,	44 (45) :8 — 67, 136, 140	84 (85) :12 — <i>3</i>
15 - 355	(· / · · · · · · / · · · · / =	84 (85) :13 — 9

INDEX OF TEXT REFERENCES

85 (86) :1 — <i>267</i>	118 (119) :47, 48, 57-59 — <i>96</i> ,	66:10-11 — <i>107</i>
85 (86) :1-3 — <i>385</i>	427	Jeremiah
85 (86) :3, 5 — <i>389</i>	118 (119) :49-50 — <i>414</i>	23:9 - 250
87 (88) :3 — <i>440</i>	118 (119) :81b, 84b, 86b —	29:11, 12, 14 — <i>445</i>
88 (89) :2 — <i>139</i>	420	Lamentations
88 (89) :12, 15, 8, 10, 24, 23,	118 (119) :117 — <i>272</i>	3:25-418
28 - 34	118 (119) :133, 130, 75 — <i>441</i>	Baruch
88 (89) :25, 20bc, 28, 37 —	118 (119) :137, 124 — <i>395</i>	3:2; Ps 79(78):9 — 81
470	118 (119) :154b, 125b, 124a,	3:38-41
90 (91) :4 — 91	43a, 73b, 108a — 432	5:5 — 58
90 (91) :4, 2a, 5, 11, 13, 15 —	121 (122) :3-4 — 113, 549	
88	122 (123) :1b, 3a — 273	5:5; 4:36 — 12
90 (91) :15-16 — 86	124 (125) : 4 - 271	Ezekiel
91 (92) :1a — 110	126(128):1-274	36:23-26 — 101, 221
91 (92) :2, 5, 10.12 — 296	129 (130) :1-3 — 446, 534	36:25-26 — 564
91 (92) :13, 2-3, 14 — 488	129 (130) :3-4 — 421	47:1-2, 9 — <i>162</i> , <i>566</i>
	· · ·	Daniel
91 (92) :13-14 — 468	129 (130) : 7 - 380	3:31, 29, 20, 43, 42 - 411
92 (93) :1c-2, 1ab, 4c-5 — 31	134 (135) :3, 6, 2, 5,13-14, 20b-	3:40-42 - 340
94 (95) :6-7 — 300	21 - 109	3:56 - 234
94 (95) :6a, 7a — 62	136 (137) :1-6a, 7a — 413	3:77, 79 — <i>568</i>
95 (96) :1, 6 — 286	137 (138) :1c — 541	7:27 - 451
95 (96) :2 — <i>177</i> , <i>185</i>	137 (138) :7, 3, 2 — 408	9:17-18, 20a, 22b; 10:11 —
95 (96) :8-9 — <i>404</i>	138 (139) :16b-17a, 1-5 — 494	396
95 (96) :9a — <i>266</i>	138 (139) :18, 5-6 — <i>166</i>	Joel
95 (96) :11, 13, 1-2 — <i>27</i>	139 (140) :8a, 7 — 265	2:17; Est 4:17 — 78
95 (96) :11ab, 13ab — <i>20</i>	142 (143) :5b — <i>543</i>	Micah
96 (97) :7b-8 — 287	144 (145) :15 — <i>334</i>	5:4c-5a — 455
97 (98) :1-2 — <i>194</i>	145 (146) :2, 6c-10 — 183, 417	Zechariah
97 (98) :1a, 3c — 175	146 (147) :1 — 269	9:9 — 32, 51
97 (98) :3 — 35	147:12, 14 — <i>375</i>	Malachi
27 (201.3 — 33		
• •	148:1bc — 237	
97 (98) :3b — 21	148:1bc — <i>237</i> Proverbs	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12 — <i>61</i>
97 (98) :3b — 21 102 (103) :1 — 341	Proverbs	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12 — <i>61</i>
97 (98) :3b — 21 102 (103) :1 — 341 102 (103) :2 — 362	Proverbs 3:9-10 — <i>364</i>	
97 (98) :3b — 21 102 (103) :1 — 341 102 (103) :2 — 362 102 (103) :2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c-	Proverbs $3:9-10 - 364$ Wisdom	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12 — <i>61</i> New Testament
97 (98) :3b — 21 102 (103) :1 — 341 102 (103) :2 — 362 102 (103) :2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437	Proverbs 3:9-10 — 364 Wisdom 1:7 — 68, 224	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12 — 61 New Testament Matthew
97 (98):3b — 21 102 (103):1 — 341 102 (103):2 — 362 102 (103):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104):13-15 — 387	Proverbs 3:9-10 — 364 Wisdom 1:7 — 68, 224 3:1-2a, 3b; 3: 4-5 — 525	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12-61 New Testament Matthew $1:16-38$
97 (98):3b — 21 102 (103):1 — 341 102 (103):2 — 362 102 (103):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104):13-15 — 387 103 (104):30-31, 1-3b — 222	Proverbs 3:9-10 — 364 Wisdom 1:7 — 68, 224 3:1-2a, 3b; 3: 4-5 — 525 3:8; Ezek 36:25 — 567	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12-61 New Testament Matthew $1:16-38$ $1:20-469,473$
97 (98):3b — 21 102 (103):1 — 341 102 (103):2 — 362 102 (103):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104):13-15 — 387 103 (104):30-31, 1-3b — 222 104 (105):3-4 — 295, 431	Proverbs 3:9-10 — 364 Wisdom 1:7 — 68, 224 3:1-2a, 3b; 3: 4-5 — 525 3:8; Ezek 36:25 — 567 11:24, 25, 27 — 74	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12-61 New Testament Matthew $1:16-38$ $1:20-469, 473$ $2:2-65$
97 (98):3b — 21 102 (103):1 — 341 102 (103):2 — 362 102 (103):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104):13-15 — 387 103 (104):30-31, 1-3b — 222 104 (105):3-4 — 295, 431 105 (106):47 — 294	Proverbs 3:9-10 — 364 Wisdom 1:7 — 68, 224 3:1-2a, 3b; 3: 4-5 — 525 3:8; Ezek 36:25 — 567 11:24, 25, 27 — 74 16:20 — 371	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12-61 New Testament Matthew $1:16-38$ $1:20-469, 473$ $2:2-65$ $2:20-44$
97 (98):3b — 21 102 (103):1 — 341 102 (103):2 — 362 102 (103):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104):13-15 — 387 103 (104):30-31, 1-3b — 222 104 (105):3-4 — 295, 431 105 (106):47 — 294 106 (107):8-9 — 302	Proverbs 3:9-10 — 364 Wisdom 1:7 — 68, 224 3:1-2a, 3b; 3: 4-5 — 525 3:8; Ezek 36:25 — 567 11:24, 25, 27 — 74 16:20 — 371 18:14-15 — 54	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12-61 New Testament Matthew $1:16-38$ $1:20-469, 473$ $2:2-65$ $2:20-44$ $3:16-17-66$
97 (98) :3b — 21 102 (103) :1 — 341 102 (103) :2 — 362 102 (103) :2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104) :13-15 — 387 103 (104) :30-31, 1-3b — 222 104 (105) :3-4 — 295, 431 105 (106) :47 — 294 106 (107) :8-9 — 302 109 (110) :1a — 212	Proverbs $3:9-10-364$ Wisdom $1:7-68,224$ $3:1-2a,3b;3:4-5-525$ $3:8;$ Ezek $36:25-567$ $11:24,25,27-74$ $16:20-371$ $18:14-15-54$ Sirach (Ecclesiasticus)	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12-61 New Testament Matthew $1:16-38$ $1:20-469, 473$ $2:2-65$ $2:20-44$ $3:16-17-66$ $4:4-90$
97 (98):3b — 21 102 (103):1 — 341 102 (103):2 — 362 102 (103):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104):13-15 — 387 103 (104):30-31, 1-3b — 222 104 (105):3-4 — 295, 431 105 (106):47 — 294 106 (107):8-9 — 302 109 (110):1a — 212 109 (110):3 — 29	Proverbs $3:9-10-364$ Wisdom $1:7-68,224$ $3:1-2a,3b; 3:4-5-525$ $3:8;$ Ezek $36:25-567$ $11:24,25,27-74$ $16:20-371$ $18:14-15-54$ Sirach (Ecclesiasticus) $15:6-526$	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12-61 New Testament Matthew $1:16-38$ $1:20-469, 473$ $2:2-65$ $2:20-44$ $3:16-17-66$ $4:4-90$ $4:19-20-292$
97 (98):3b — 21 102 (103):1 — 341 102 (103):2 — 362 102 (103):2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104):13-15 — 387 103 (104):30-31, 1-3b — 222 104 (105):3-4 — 295, 431 105 (106):47 — 294 106 (107):8-9 — 302 109 (110):1a — 212 109 (110):3 — 29 110 (111):4-5 — 356	Proverbs $3:9-10-364$ Wisdom $1:7-68,224$ $3:1-2a,3b;3:4-5-525$ $3:8; Ezek 36:25-567$ $11:24,25,27-74$ $16:20-371$ $18:14-15-54$ Sirach (Ecclesiasticus) $15:6-526$ $36:18-400$	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12-61 New Testament Matthew $1:16-38$ $1:20-469, 473$ $2:2-65$ $2:20-44$ $3:16-17-66$ $4:4-90$ $4:19-20-292$ $5:3-4-298$
97 (98) :3b -21 102 (103) :1 -341 102 (103) :2 -362 102 (103) :2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 -55 , 437 103 (104) :13-15 -387 103 (104) :30-31, 1-3b -222 104 (105) :3-4 -295 , 431 105 (106) :47 -294 106 (107) :8-9 -302 109 (110) :1a -212 109 (110) :3 -29 110 (111) :4-5 -356 112 (113) :2 -276	Proverbs $3:9-10-364$ Wisdom $1:7-68,224$ $3:1-2a,3b;3:4-5-525$ $3:8;$ Ezek $36:25-567$ $11:24,25,27-74$ $16:20-371$ $18:14-15-54$ Sirach (Ecclesiasticus) $15:6-526$ $36:18-400$ Isaiah	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12-61 New Testament Matthew $1:16-38$ $1:20-469, 473$ $2:2-65$ $2:20-44$ $3:16-17-66$ $4:4-90$ $4:19-20-292$ $5:3-4-298$ $5:5-6-303$
97 (98) :3b -21 102 (103) :1 -341 102 (103) :2 -362 102 (103) :2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 -55 , 437 103 (104) :13-15 -387 103 (104) :30-31, 1-3b -222 104 (105) :3-4 -295 , 431 105 (106) :47 -294 106 (107) :8-9 -302 109 (110) :1a -212 109 (110) :3 -29 110 (111) :4-5 -356 112 (113) :2 -276 115 (116) :13 -151	Proverbs $3:9-10-364$ Wisdom $1:7-68,224$ $3:1-2a,3b;3:4-5-525$ $3:8; Ezek 36:25-567$ $11:24,25,27-74$ $16:20-371$ $18:14-15-54$ Sirach (Ecclesiasticus) $15:6-526$ $36:18-400$ Isaiah $7:14-18,479$	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12 -61 New Testament Matthew 1:16 -38 1:20 -469 , 473 2:2 -65 2:20 -44 3:16-17 -66 4:4 -90 4:19-20 -292 5:3-4 -298 5:5-6 -303 5:7-8 -363
97 (98) :3b — 21 102 (103) :1 — 341 102 (103) :2 — 362 102 (103) :2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104) :13-15 — 387 103 (104) :30-31, 1-3b — 222 104 (105) :3-4 — 295, 431 105 (106) :47 — 294 106 (107) :8-9 — 302 109 (110) :1a — 212 109 (110) :3 — 29 110 (111) :4-5 — 356 112 (113) :2 — 276 115 (116) :13 — 151 117 (118) :5 — 108	Proverbs $3:9-10-364$ Wisdom $1:7-68,224$ $3:1-2a,3b;3:4-5-525$ $3:8;$ Ezek $36:25-567$ $11:24,25,27-74$ $16:20-371$ $18:14-15-54$ Sirach (Ecclesiasticus) $15:6-526$ $36:18-400$ Isaiah $7:14-18,479$ $9:2,6;$ Lk $1:33-30,46$	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12 — 61 New Testament Matthew 1:16 — 38 1:20 — 469, 473 2:2 — 65 2:20 — 44 3:16-17 — 66 4:4 — 90 4:19-20 — 292 5:3-4 — 298 5:5-6 — 303 5:7-8 — 363 5:8-10 — 299, 527
97 (98) :3b — 21 102 (103) :1 — 341 102 (103) :2 — 362 102 (103) :2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104) :13-15 — 387 103 (104) :30-31, 1-3b — 222 104 (105) :3-4 — 295, 431 105 (106) :47 — 294 106 (107) :8-9 — 302 109 (110) :1a — 212 109 (110) :3 — 29 110 (111) :4-5 — 356 112 (113) :2 — 276 115 (116) :13 — 151 117 (118) :5 — 108 117 (118) :16, 17, 5, 7a, 13,	Proverbs $3:9-10-364$ Wisdom $1:7-68,224$ $3:1-2a,3b; 3:4-5-525$ $3:8;$ Ezek $36:25-567$ $11:24,25,27-74$ $16:20-371$ $18:14-15-54$ Sirach (Ecclesiasticus) $15:6-526$ $36:18-400$ Isaiah $7:14-18,479$ $9:2,6;$ Lk $1:33-30,46$ $9:6-33$	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12 -61 New Testament Matthew 1:16 -38 1:20 -469 , 473 2:2 -65 2:20 -44 3:16-17 -66 4:4 -90 4:19-20 -292 5:3-4 -298 5:5-6 -303 5:7-8 -363
97 (98) :3b — 21 102 (103) :1 — 341 102 (103) :2 — 362 102 (103) :2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104) :13-15 — 387 103 (104) :30-31, 1-3b — 222 104 (105) :3-4 — 295, 431 105 (106) :47 — 294 106 (107) :8-9 — 302 109 (110) :1a — 212 109 (110) :3 — 29 110 (111) :4-5 — 356 112 (113) :2 — 276 115 (116) :13 — 151 117 (118) :5 — 108 117 (118) :16, 17, 5, 7a, 13, 14b — 163, 288	Proverbs $3:9-10-364$ Wisdom $1:7-68,224$ $3:1-2a,3b;3:4-5-525$ $3:8;$ Ezek $36:25-567$ $11:24,25,27-74$ $16:20-371$ $18:14-15-54$ Sirach (Ecclesiasticus) $15:6-526$ $36:18-400$ Isaiah $7:14-18,479$ $9:2,6;$ Lk $1:33-30,46$	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12 — 61 New Testament Matthew 1:16 — 38 1:20 — 469, 473 2:2 — 65 2:20 — 44 3:16-17 — 66 4:4 — 90 4:19-20 — 292 5:3-4 — 298 5:5-6 — 303 5:7-8 — 363 5:8-10 — 299, 527
97 (98) :3b — 21 102 (103) :1 — 341 102 (103) :2 — 362 102 (103) :2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104) :13-15 — 387 103 (104) :30-31, 1-3b — 222 104 (105) :3-4 — 295, 431 105 (106) :47 — 294 106 (107) :8-9 — 302 109 (110) :1a — 212 109 (110) :3 — 29 110 (111) :4-5 — 356 112 (113) :2 — 276 115 (116) :13 — 151 117 (118) :5 — 108 117 (118) :16, 17, 5, 7a, 13, 14b — 163, 288 117 (118) :19 — 539	Proverbs $3:9-10-364$ Wisdom $1:7-68,224$ $3:1-2a,3b; 3:4-5-525$ $3:8;$ Ezek $36:25-567$ $11:24,25,27-74$ $16:20-371$ $18:14-15-54$ Sirach (Ecclesiasticus) $15:6-526$ $36:18-400$ Isaiah $7:14-18,479$ $9:2,6;$ Lk $1:33-30,46$ $9:6-33$	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12 — 61 New Testament Matthew 1:16 — 38 1:20 — 469, 473 2:2 — 65 2:20 — 44 3:16-17 — 66 4:4 — 90 4:19-20 — 292 5:3-4 — 298 5:5-6 — 303 5:7-8 — 363 5:8-10 — 299, 527 5:9-10 — 392
97 (98) :3b — 21 102 (103) :1 — 341 102 (103) :2 — 362 102 (103) :2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104) :13-15 — 387 103 (104) :30-31, 1-3b — 222 104 (105) :3-4 — 295, 431 105 (106) :47 — 294 106 (107) :8-9 — 302 109 (110) :1a — 212 109 (110) :3 — 29 110 (111) :4-5 — 356 112 (113) :2 — 276 115 (116) :13 — 151 117 (118) :5 — 108 117 (118) :16, 17, 5, 7a, 13, 14b — 163, 288	Proverbs $3:9-10-364$ Wisdom $1:7-68,224$ $3:1-2a,3b;3:4-5-525$ $3:8;$ Ezek $36:25-567$ $11:24,25,27-74$ $16:20-371$ $18:14-15-54$ Sirach (Ecclesiasticus) $15:6-526$ $36:18-400$ Isaiah $7:14-18,479$ $9:2,6;$ Lk $1:33-30,46$ $9:6-33$ $30:19,30-10$	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12 -61 New Testament Matthew 1:16 -38 1:20 -469 , 473 2:2 -65 2:20 -44 3:16-17 -66 4:4 -90 4:19-20 -292 5:3-4 -298 5:5-6 -303 5:7-8 -363 5:8-10 -299 , 527 5:9-10 -392 6:3 -89
97 (98) :3b $-$ 21 102 (103) :1 $-$ 341 102 (103) :2 $-$ 362 102 (103) :2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 $-$ 55, 437 103 (104) :13-15 $-$ 387 103 (104) :30-31, 1-3b $-$ 222 104 (105) :3-4 $-$ 295, 431 105 (106) :47 $-$ 294 106 (107) :8-9 $-$ 302 109 (110) :1a $-$ 212 109 (110) :3 $-$ 29 110 (111) :4-5 $-$ 356 112 (113) :2 $-$ 276 115 (116) :13 $-$ 151 117 (118) :5 $-$ 108 117 (118) :16, 17, 5, 7a, 13, 14b $-$ 163, 288 117 (118) :19 $-$ 539 117 (118) :26, 27, 24, 22-23 $-$ 69	Proverbs $3:9-10-364$ Wisdom $1:7-68,224$ $3:1-2a,3b;3:4-5-525$ $3:8;$ Ezek $36:25-567$ $11:24,25,27-74$ $16:20-371$ $18:14-15-54$ Sirach (Ecclesiasticus) $15:6-526$ $36:18-400$ Isaiah $7:14-18,479$ $9:2,6;$ Lk $1:33-30,46$ $9:6-33$ $30:19,30-10$ $35:4-15$	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12 -61 New Testament Matthew 1:16 -38 1:20 -469 , 473 2:2 -65 2:20 -44 3:16-17 -66 4:4 -90 4:19-20 -292 5:3-4 -298 5:5-6 -303 5:7-8 -363 5:8-10 -299 , 527 5:9-10 -392 6:3 -89 6:33 -263 , 318, 382
97 (98) :3b — 21 102 (103) :1 — 341 102 (103) :2 — 362 102 (103) :2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104) :13-15 — 387 103 (104) :30-31, 1-3b — 222 104 (105) :3-4 — 295, 431 105 (106) :47 — 294 106 (107) :8-9 — 302 109 (110) :1a — 212 109 (110) :3 — 29 110 (111) :4-5 — 356 112 (113) :2 — 276 115 (116) :13 — 151 117 (118) :5 — 108 117 (118) :16, 17, 5, 7a, 13, 14b — 163, 288 117 (118) :19 — 539 117 (118) :26, 27, 24, 22-23 — 69 118 (119) :4 — 275	Proverbs $3:9-10-364$ Wisdom $1:7-68,224$ $3:1-2a,3b; 3:4-5-525$ $3:8; Ezek 36:25-567$ $11:24,25,27-74$ $16:20-371$ $18:14-15-54$ Sirach (Ecclesiasticus) $15:6-526$ $36:18-400$ Isaiah $7:14-18,479$ $9:2,6; Lk 1:33-30,46$ $9:6-33$ $30:19,30-10$ $35:4-15$ $40:5-24$	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12 -61 New Testament Matthew 1:16 -38 1:20 -469 , 473 2:2 -65 2:20 -44 3:16-17 -66 4:4 -90 4:19-20 -292 5:3-4 -298 5:5-6 -303 5:7-8 -363 5:8-10 -299 , 527 5:9-10 -392 6:3 -89 6:33 -263 , 318, 382 10:27 -337
97 (98) :3b — 21 102 (103) :1 — 341 102 (103) :2 — 362 102 (103) :2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104) :13-15 — 387 103 (104) :30-31, 1-3b — 222 104 (105) :3-4 — 295, 431 105 (106) :47 — 294 106 (107) :8-9 — 302 109 (110) :1a — 212 109 (110) :3 — 29 110 (111) :4-5 — 356 112 (113) :2 — 276 115 (116) :13 — 151 117 (118) :5 — 108 117 (118) :16, 17, 5, 7a, 13, 14b — 163, 288 117 (118) :19 — 539 117 (118) :26, 27, 24, 22-23 — 69 118 (119) :4 — 275 118 (119) :4-5 — 409	Proverbs $3:9-10-364$ Wisdom $1:7-68,224$ $3:1-2a,3b; 3:4-5-525$ $3:8; Ezek 36:25-567$ $11:24,25,27-74$ $16:20-371$ $18:14-15-54$ Sirach (Ecclesiasticus) $15:6-526$ $36:18-400$ Isaiah $7:14-18,479$ $9:2,6; Lk 1:33-30,46$ $9:6-33$ $30:19,30-10$ $35:4-15$ $40:5-24$ $45:8-4,16,476$	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12 — 61 New Testament Matthew 1:16 — 38 1:20 — 469, 473 2:2 — 65 2:20 — 44 3:16-17 — 66 4:4 — 90 4:19-20 — 292 5:3-4 — 298 5:5-6 — 303 5:7-8 — 363 5:8-10 — 299, 527 5:9-10 — 392 6:3 — 89 6:33 — 263, 318, 382 10:27 — 337 11:28 — 348
97 (98) :3b — 21 102 (103) :1 — 341 102 (103) :2 — 362 102 (103) :2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104) :13-15 — 387 103 (104) :30-31, 1-3b — 222 104 (105) :3-4 — 295, 431 105 (106) :47 — 294 106 (107) :8-9 — 302 109 (110) :1a — 212 109 (110) :3 — 29 110 (111) :4-5 — 356 112 (113) :2 — 276 115 (116) :13 — 151 117 (118) :5 — 108 117 (118) :16, 17, 5, 7a, 13, 14b — 163, 288 117 (118) :19 — 539 117 (118) :26, 27, 24, 22-23 — 69 118 (119) :4 — 275 118 (119) :4-5 — 409 118 (119) :7, 17, 1-2, 30a, 34,	Proverbs $3:9-10-364$ Wisdom $1:7-68,224$ $3:1-2a,3b;3:4-5-525$ $3:8;$ Ezek $36:25-567$ $11:24,25,27-74$ $16:20-371$ $18:14-15-54$ Sirach (Ecclesiasticus) $15:6-526$ $36:18-400$ Isaiah $7:14-18,479$ $9:2,6;$ Lk $1:33-30,46$ $9:6-33$ $30:19,30-10$ $35:4-15$ $40:5-24$ $45:8-4,16,476$ $48:20-198$	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12 -61 New Testament Matthew 1:16 -38 1:20 -469 , 473 2:2 -65 2:20 -44 3:16-17 -66 4:4 -90 4:19-20 -292 5:3-4 -298 5:5-6 -303 5:7-8 -363 5:8-10 -299 , 527 5:9-10 -392 6:3 -89 6:33 -263 , 318, 382 10:27 -337 11:28 -348 11:29 -248
97 (98) :3b — 21 102 (103) :1 — 341 102 (103) :2 — 362 102 (103) :2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104) :13-15 — 387 103 (104) :30-31, 1-3b — 222 104 (105) :3-4 — 295, 431 105 (106) :47 — 294 106 (107) :8-9 — 302 109 (110) :1a — 212 109 (110) :3 — 29 110 (111) :4-5 — 356 112 (113) :2 — 276 115 (116) :13 — 151 117 (118) :5 — 108 117 (118) :16, 17, 5, 7a, 13, 14b — 163, 288 117 (118) :19 — 539 117 (118) :26, 27, 24, 22-23 — 69 118 (119) :4 — 275 118 (119) :4-5 — 409	Proverbs $3:9-10-364$ Wisdom $1:7-68,224$ $3:1-2a,3b; 3:4-5-525$ $3:8;$ Ezek $36:25-567$ $11:24,25,27-74$ $16:20-371$ $18:14-15-54$ Sirach (Ecclesiasticus) $15:6-526$ $36:18-400$ Isaiah $7:14-18,479$ $9:2,6;$ Lk $1:33-30,46$ $9:6-33$ $30:19,30-10$ $35:4-15$ $40:5-24$ $45:8-4,16,476$ $48:20-198$ $49:1b,2-487$	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12 -61 New Testament Matthew 1:16 -38 1:20 -469 , 473 2:2 -65 2:20 -44 3:16-17 -66 4:4 -90 4:19-20 -292 5:3-4 -298 5:5-6 -303 5:7-8 -363 5:8-10 -299 , 527 5:9-10 -392 6:3 -89 6:33 -263 , 318, 382 10:27 -337 11:28 -348 11:29 -248 12:50 -327 13:45-46 -365
97 (98) :3b — 21 102 (103) :1 — 341 102 (103) :2 — 362 102 (103) :2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104) :13-15 — 387 103 (104) :30-31, 1-3b — 222 104 (105) :3-4 — 295, 431 105 (106) :47 — 294 106 (107) :8-9 — 302 109 (110) :1a — 212 109 (110) :3 — 29 110 (111) :4-5 — 356 112 (113) :2 — 276 115 (116) :13 — 151 117 (118) :5 — 108 117 (118) :16, 17, 5, 7a, 13, 14b — 163, 288 117 (118) :19 — 539 117 (118) :26, 27, 24, 22-23 — 69 118 (119) :4 — 275 118 (119) :4-5 — 409 118 (119) :7, 17, 1-2, 30a, 34, 36, 37b, 58a — 117 118 (119) :12-13, 1-2, 22, 127,	Proverbs $3:9-10-364$ Wisdom $1:7-68,224$ $3:1-2a,3b; 3:4-5-525$ $3:8; Ezek 36:25-567$ $11:24,25,27-74$ $16:20-371$ $18:14-15-54$ Sirach (Ecclesiasticus) $15:6-526$ $36:18-400$ Isaiah $7:14-18,479$ $9:2,6; Lk 1:33-30,46$ $9:6-33$ $30:19,30-10$ $35:4-15$ $40:5-24$ $45:8-4,16,476$ $48:20-198$ $49:1b,2-487$ $49:6-70,453$ $55:1-368$	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12 -61 New Testament Matthew 1:16 -38 1:20 -469 , 473 2:2 -65 2:20 -44 3:16-17 -66 4:4 -90 4:19-20 -292 5:3-4 -298 5:5-6 -303 5:7-8 -363 5:8-10 -299 , 527 5:9-10 -392 6:3 -89 6:33 -263 , 318, 382 10:27 -337 11:28 -348 11:29 -248 12:50 -327 13:45-46 -365 16:16, 18 -500
97 (98) :3b — 21 102 (103) :1 — 341 102 (103) :2 — 362 102 (103) :2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104) :13-15 — 387 103 (104) :30-31, 1-3b — 222 104 (105) :3-4 — 295, 431 105 (106) :47 — 294 106 (107) :8-9 — 302 109 (110) :1a — 212 109 (110) :3 — 29 110 (111) :4-5 — 356 112 (113) :2 — 276 115 (116) :13 — 151 117 (118) :5 — 108 117 (118) :16, 17, 5, 7a, 13, 14b — 163, 288 117 (118) :19 — 539 117 (118) :26, 27, 24, 22-23 — 69 118 (119) :4 — 275 118 (119) :4-5 — 409 118 (119) :7, 17, 1-2, 30a, 34, 36, 37b, 58a — 117 118 (119) :12-13, 1-2, 22, 127, 29-30, 32 — 307	Proverbs $3:9-10-364$ Wisdom $1:7-68,224$ $3:1-2a,3b;3:4-5-525$ $3:8;$ Ezek $36:25-567$ $11:24,25,27-74$ $16:20-371$ $18:14-15-54$ Sirach (Ecclesiasticus) $15:6-526$ $36:18-400$ Isaiah $7:14-18,479$ $9:2,6;$ Lk $1:33-30,46$ $9:6-33$ $30:19,30-10$ $35:4-15$ $40:5-24$ $45:8-4,16,476$ $48:20-198$ $49:1b,2-487$ $49:6-70,453$ $55:1-368$ $58:7-103$	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12 -61 New Testament Matthew 1:16 -38 1:20 -469 , 473 2:2 -65 2:20 -44 3:16-17 -66 4:4 -90 4:19-20 -292 5:3-4 -298 5:5-6 -303 5:7-8 -363 5:8-10 -299 , 527 5:9-10 -392 6:3 -89 6:33 -263 , 318, 382 10:27 -337 11:28 -348 11:29 -248 12:50 -327 13:45-46 -365 16:16, 18 -500 16:24 -338 , 394, 405
97 (98) :3b — 21 102 (103) :1 — 341 102 (103) :2 — 362 102 (103) :2, 5, 3a, 4, 17c- 19 — 55, 437 103 (104) :13-15 — 387 103 (104) :30-31, 1-3b — 222 104 (105) :3-4 — 295, 431 105 (106) :47 — 294 106 (107) :8-9 — 302 109 (110) :1a — 212 109 (110) :3 — 29 110 (111) :4-5 — 356 112 (113) :2 — 276 115 (116) :13 — 151 117 (118) :5 — 108 117 (118) :16, 17, 5, 7a, 13, 14b — 163, 288 117 (118) :19 — 539 117 (118) :26, 27, 24, 22-23 — 69 118 (119) :4 — 275 118 (119) :4-5 — 409 118 (119) :7, 17, 1-2, 30a, 34, 36, 37b, 58a — 117 118 (119) :12-13, 1-2, 22, 127,	Proverbs $3:9-10-364$ Wisdom $1:7-68,224$ $3:1-2a,3b; 3:4-5-525$ $3:8; Ezek 36:25-567$ $11:24,25,27-74$ $16:20-371$ $18:14-15-54$ Sirach (Ecclesiasticus) $15:6-526$ $36:18-400$ Isaiah $7:14-18,479$ $9:2,6; Lk 1:33-30,46$ $9:6-33$ $30:19,30-10$ $35:4-15$ $40:5-24$ $45:8-4,16,476$ $48:20-198$ $49:1b,2-487$ $49:6-70,453$ $55:1-368$	3:1; 1 Chr 29:12 -61 New Testament Matthew 1:16 -38 1:20 -469 , 473 2:2 -65 2:20 -44 3:16-17 -66 4:4 -90 4:19-20 -292 5:3-4 -298 5:5-6 -303 5:7-8 -363 5:8-10 -299 , 527 5:9-10 -392 6:3 -89 6:33 -263 , 318, 382 10:27 -337 11:28 -348 11:29 -248 12:50 -327 13:45-46 -365 16:16, 18 -500

INDEX OF TEXT REFERENCES

17:9 — <i>99</i> , <i>507</i>	1:12-56	12:11 — 497, 498
21:9 - 125	1.12 - 30 $1:14 - 28$	Romans
21.9 - 123 $21:13 - 383$	1.14 - 28 $1:32, 34 - 71$	
		5:5; cf 8:11 — 220, 225
21:13a; 7:8 — 562	1:41-42 — 284	6:9 — <i>344</i>
24:45 — 474	2:7-11 — 285	8:11 — <i>538</i>
24:47; Ps 8: 2, 5 — 483	3:16 — 309	1 Corinthians
25:4, 6 — <i>444</i>	4:13-14 — <i>104</i>	3:16-17 — <i>561</i>
25:20-21 — <i>449</i>	6:35 - 372	5:7-8 — <i>164</i> , <i>170</i>
25:21 - 472	6:51 — <i>245</i> , <i>376</i>	10:16 - 403
25:40, 34 — <i>456</i>	6:51-52 — <i>381</i>	10:17 - 419
26:42 — <i>124</i> , <i>134</i>	6:55 — 388	11:24, 25 - 246
28:2, 5-7 & Jn 20:19b — 180	6:57 — <i>244</i> , <i>353</i> , <i>384</i>	11:24-25 — <i>150</i>
28:18, 19 — <i>213</i> , <i>238</i>	6:58-439	13:13 — <i>148</i>
28:20 — <i>211</i> , <i>317</i>	7:37 - 223	Galatians
Mark	7:37-38 - 251	3:27 - 72
9:5 — <i>97</i> , <i>505</i>	8:10-11 — <i>121</i>	4:6-235
10:45-429	8:12 — <i>290</i> , <i>398</i>	6:14 — <i>141</i> , <i>518</i>
11:23, 24 - 322, 448	9:11 — 111	Ephesians
16:7 — <i>174</i>	10:11, 15 — 335	5:2 — <i>434</i>
16:17, 18 — <i>214</i>	10:14 — 193, 410	Philippians
Luke	10:14 193, 410 10:16-17b — 172	2:10, 8, 11 — <i>412</i>
1:13, 15, 14 — 482	11:25-26 - 531	3:20-21-542
1.15, 15, 14 - 482 $1.15, 14 - 481$	11:25-26 — 331 11:26 — 119	4:4-5-13
1:28, 34-35 — <i>17</i> , 478, 552	11:27 — 313	1 Thessalonians
1:28, 42 — 5, 49	11:33, 35, 43, 44, 39 - 120	4:14; 1 Cor 15:22 — 528
1:30, 38 — 477	12:1, 12-13; Ps 23 (24) :9-	Hebrews
1:38 - 480	10 - 131	6:20; 7:27 — 240
1:46,49-53	12:24-25 - 122	10:5, 7 - 475
1:48-49 - 517	12:26 - 123	10:12 - 206
1:49 — 555	12:32 — 521	13:8 - 50
1:68 - 484	13:4, 5, 15 - 142	1 Peter
1:76-491	13:6, 7, 8 — <i>144</i>	1:3-5-565
1:78 - 490	13:12, 13, 15 — <i>143</i>	2:2 — 178
2:16 — <i>36</i>	13:14 - 145	2:5 - 548
2:19 — 43	13:34 - 147	2:9 - 569
2:24, 23, 22 - 461	13:35 - 146	1 John
2:26-465	14:9 — <i>197</i>	3:2 — <i>424</i> , <i>506</i>
2:26-29-460	14:15-16 - 200	3:16 - 415
2:28-466	14:18; 16, 22 — <i>201</i>	4:16 — 282, 326
2:29-32 — <i>458</i>	14:26 - 203	Revelation
2:30-31-464	15:1, 5 — <i>196</i>	1:6 — <i>135</i>
2:33-40	15:16-202	3:20 - 357
2:48,49-42	15:26; 16, 14 - 230	5:12; 1:6 — <i>450</i>
2:51-471	17:11 - 331	12:1 - 512
4:22 — <i>257</i> , <i>291</i>	17:12, 13, 15 — <i>219</i>	14:13 - 537
6:17-19 — 305	17:20-21 - 342	21:2 — 544
10:42 — 359	17:22 - 218	21:3 - 545
11:9-10 — <i>366</i>	19:34 - 252	21:23 - 60
11:27 — 511	20:27 — 181	21.23 00
12:42 — <i>377</i> , <i>467</i>	21:12-13 — <i>189</i>	Other Sources
15:10 — 254, 406	21:15, 17 — <i>188</i> , 495	other sources
	21:13, 17 — 100, 455 21:18, 19 — 493	2 Esdr
15:32 — 112 24:34 — 186	21:16, 19 — 493 Acts	8:10 — <i>293</i>
24:34 — 186	1:10-11 — 210	4 Esdr
24:34; cf Rev 1:6 — 167		2:34-35 - 532
24:35 — 184, 443	1:11 — 207, 208	2:34-33 — 332 2:35, 34 — 536
24:46-47 — 187	2:1 - 226	2:36-37 — 179
John	2:2, 4 — 229	2:30-37 — 1/9
1:6-7; Lk 1:17 — 486	2:4, 11 — <i>228</i>	

Old Testament

```
1 Chronicles
    29:10b-18 — 237, 455
Tobit
    13:1, 3, 5-6, 8-10 — 236
Judith
Psalms
```

```
16:2-3a, 13-15 — 224, 416
```

16:2-3a, 13-15 — 224, 416 alms

$$1-84$$
 $1:1-3-471, 520$
 $2:1-4, 6-8, 11, 12e - 522$
 $2:1, 4, 7, 6-452$
 $2:1, 6-7, 9-11-25, 26$
 $2:1, 6, 8-12ae-19$
 $2:6-12-501$
 $2:7-12-98$
 $4:1-3, 5-6, 8-137$
 $4:1-4, 6-9-135$
 $5:1-3, 8-259$
 $5:1-5a, 8, 11-12-558$
 $5:1, 7bc, 11-526$
 $5:1-8, 11-12-92$
 $6:1-5, 7-9-533$
 $8-56, 57, 231, 416, 430$
 $8:2, 4-10-232$
 $8:2, 5-483$
 $9:7-9, 18-320$
 $9:8-13-312$
 $12(13)-310, 316$
 $12(13):1-3a, 5b-6-268$
 $12(13):1-5-260$
 $14(15):1-3, 5c-535$
 $15(16)-538$
 $15(16):1-3, 5-9-122$
 $15(16):1-3, 5-9-122$
 $15(16):1-3, 5-10-438$
 $16(17)-91, 349, 426$
 $16(17):1-2, 9-12, 15-123$
 $16(17):2, 5, 7, 8-9a, 15-321$
 $17(18)-495$
 $17(18):1-2a, 4, 6-530$
 $17(18):1-4, 6, 16, 18, 20, 49-258$
 $17(18):2-4, 17-20-519$
 $17(18):2-4, 17-20-519$
 $17(18):2-4, 18, 38-39, 41, 48-50-521, 522$
 $17(18):2-7, 17-20-306, 314, 354$

```
17 (18):4, 7, 28-29, 32, 33,
    36 - 325
18(19) - 498
18 (19):1 - 493
18 (19):1-6 — 4
18 (19) :2-7 — 16, 18, 475,
    476, 479, 492, 495, 496
18 (19) :8-14 — 353
18 (19) :8-15 — 90, 409
19 (20) :2-5, 7-8 — 283
19 (20) :2-8 — 433
20 (21):1-7, 13 — 474
20(21):2-482
20 (21) :2-5, 7, 14 — 485
21 (22):1, 2, 20-21 — 118, 133
21 (22):2-3, 5, 7, 15cd, 17-18,
    22-24, 28, 30c-32 — 134
21 (22):23-32 — 433
22(23) - 104, 150, 172, 184,
    192, 193, 244, 245, 281,
    313, 335, 353, 357, 381,
    384, 388, 410, 442, 443,
    531, 536, 542, 564
23(24) - 22, 126, 349
23 (24):1-8 — 24
23 (24) :7-10 — 450
24 (25) — 7, 94, 319, 348, 423
24 (25):1-2, 4-6, 7bc-10, 15-
    16 - 261
24 (25):1-2b, 6, 10, 20, 22 —
    2
24 (25) :1, 2bc, 7bc, 8, 9, 14 —
24 (25):1-2, 15-22 — 100
24 (25):1-14 — 121, 200
24 (25):2c-3a, 4, 5, 7bc, 8, 9 —
    1
26(27) - 93, 111, 290, 323,
    328, 398, 502
26 (27):1-3, 9, 11, 13-14 —
    330
26 (27) :1, 4-5, 8, 13 — 42
26 (27) :1, 4, 7-14 — 506
26 (27) :1-4, 7-14 — 536
26 (27) :1-5 — 336
26 (27):1cd-5ab, 7-8, 13-
    14 - 106
```

```
28 (29) :1-4, 10-11 — 66, 98
28 (29) :1-5, 7-8, 10-11 — 72
29(30) - 181
29 (30):1, 2, 9cd, 10 — 83
29 (30):1-6, 12-13 — 550
30 (31):1-3, 19-20a, 21, 24 —
    524
30 (31):1-9 — 306
30 (31):2, 3cd, 6-9, 20-21, 24-
    25 - 343
30 (31):2-6, 8ab, 15-16a —
    297
30 (31) :2-6, 8ab, 25 — 366
30 (31):20-25 — 391
31(32) - 113, 122
31 (32):1-2, 5, 7-8, 10-11 —
    406
31 (32) :1-3, 5, 8, 10-11 —
    112, 121
31 (32) :1-5, 7-8, 10-11 — 254
32 (33) — 107, 190, 316
32 (33):1-3, 12-13, 18 — 197
32 (33):1, 5, 8-9, 11-12, 14-15,
    18, 20-21 - 248
32 (33) :1-5, 12-13, 18-22 —
    523
32 (33) :1-5, 13-15, 18-22 —
    428
32 (33) :1, 12-15, 18-22 —
    193, 410
32 (33) :1, 13-15, 18-21 — 247
33(34) - 32, 90, 101, 111,
    184, 187, 188, 192, 200,
    206, 211, 214, 223, 235,
    251, 252, 253, 278, 282,
    284, 289, 290, 298, 299,
    303, 309, 313, 317, 326,
    327, 331, 335, 337, 338,
    342, 347, 357, 359, 363,
    365, 372, 377, 394, 398,
    403, 405, 415, 418, 419,
    423, 424, 429, 434, 439,
    443, 444, 472, 479, 490,
    527
33(34):1-221
33 (34):1-11, 18-21 — 181
33(34):2-5, 8-9, 12-15 - 392
33 (34) :2, 6, 16, 18-21, 23 —
35 (36) :6-10 — 290, 372, 381,
    398, 402, 521, 536
36 (37):1, 2, 16, 18, 19, 23,
    27 - 303
```

26 (27):1, 7-14 — 216, 251,

26 (27) :7-14 — 435, 440

27(28) - 306, 328, 332

28 (29) — 71, 360, 454, 546

424

36 (37) :1, 3-6, 16, 18, 23- 25 — 263
36 (37) :1, 3, 16, 18, 23, 27 — 298
36 (37) :1, 3, 16, 18-19, 23, 27 — 299
36 (37) :1, 3, 16, 18-19, 23, 27- 29, 34ab — 318
36 (37) :1, 3, 16, 18-19, 23, 27 — 363
27 — 363 36 (37) :1, 3, 16, 18-19, 23, 27- 29, 34ab — 382
36 (37) :1, 3, 16, 18-19, 23, 27 — 392, 527
36 (37) :27-40 — 407
37(38) - 435
37 (38) :2 — <i>436</i>
39 (40) :1, 6b-8, 16 — 40
39 (40) :1-12 — <i>348</i>
39 (40) :2-12 — <i>310</i>
39 (40) :7-12 — <i>134</i> , <i>429</i> , <i>434</i>
41 (42) — 134, 372, 397, 414
42 (43) — <i>115</i> , <i>223</i>
42 (43) :1-3, 5 — <i>304</i>
42 (43) :1-5; 41 (42):1-6a —
114
44 (45) — 66, 98
44 (45) — 66, 98 44 (45) :1-6, 8, 16-17 — 73,
44 (45) — 66, 98 44 (45) :1-6, 8, 16-17 — 73, 140
44 (45) — 66, 98 44 (45) :1-6, 8, 16-17 — 73, 140 44 (45) :1-7, 17 — 507
44 (45) — 66, 98 44 (45) :1-6, 8, 16-17 — 73, 140 44 (45) :1-7, 17 — 507 44 (45) :2 — 67, 136, 509
44 (45) — 66, 98 44 (45) :1-6, 8, 16-17 — 73, 140 44 (45) :1-7, 17 — 507 44 (45) :2 — 67, 136, 509 44 (45) — 513
44 (45) - 66, 98 44 (45):1-6, 8, 16-17 - 73, 140 44 (45):1-7, 17 - 507 44 (45):2 - 67, 136, 509 44 (45) - 513 44 (45):2-8, 18ab - 99
44 (45) - 66, 98 44 (45):1-6, 8, 16-17 - 73, 140 44 (45):1-7, 17 - 507 44 (45):2 - 67, 136, 509 44 (45) - 513 44 (45):2-8, 18ab - 99 44 (45):2, 9-14 - 51
44 (45) - 66, 98 44 (45):1-6, 8, 16-17 - 73, 140 44 (45):1-7, 17 - 507 44 (45):2 - 67, 136, 509 44 (45) - 513 44 (45):2-8, 18ab - 99 44 (45):2, 9-14 - 51 44 (45):2ab, 10b-16 - 511
44 (45) - 66, 98 44 (45):1-6, 8, 16-17 - 73, 140 44 (45):1-7, 17 - 507 44 (45):2 - 67, 136, 509 44 (45) - 513 44 (45):2-8, 18ab - 99 44 (45):2, 9-14 - 51
44 (45) - 66, 98 44 (45):1-6, 8, 16-17 - 73, 140 44 (45):1-7, 17 - 507 44 (45):2 - 67, 136, 509 44 (45) - 513 44 (45):2-8, 18ab - 99 44 (45):2, 9-14 - 51 44 (45):2ab, 10b-16 - 511 44 (45):2, 11, 12 - 45
44 (45) - 66, 98 $44 (45) : 1-6, 8, 16-17 - 73,$ 140 $44 (45) : 1-7, 17 - 507$ $44 (45) : 2 - 67, 136, 509$ $44 (45) - 513$ $44 (45) : 2-8, 18ab - 99$ $44 (45) : 2, 9-14 - 51$ $44 (45) : 2ab, 10b-16 - 511$ $44 (45) : 2, 11, 12 - 45$ $44 (45) : 11-12, 17-18 - 510$
44 (45) - 66, 98 44 (45):1-6, 8, 16-17 - 73, 140 44 (45):1-7, 17 - 507 44 (45):2 - 67, 136, 509 44 (45) - 513 44 (45):2-8, 18ab - 99 44 (45):2, 9-14 - 51 44 (45):2ab, 10b-16 - 511 44 (45):2, 11, 12 - 45 44 (45):11-12, 17-18 - 510 45 (46) - 41, 211, 475, 479
44 (45) - 66, 98 44 (45):1-6, 8, 16-17 - 73, 140 44 (45):1-7, 17 - 507 44 (45):2 - 67, 136, 509 44 (45) - 513 44 (45):2-8, 18ab - 99 44 (45):2, 9-14 - 51 44 (45):2ab, 10b-16 - 511 44 (45):2, 11, 12 - 45 44 (45):11-12, 17-18 - 510 45 (46) - 41, 211, 475, 479 45 (46):1, 5, 8, 11 - 553
44 (45) - 66, 98 44 (45):1-6, 8, 16-17 - 73, 140 44 (45):1-7, 17 - 507 44 (45):2 - 67, 136, 509 44 (45) - 513 44 (45):2-8, 18ab - 99 44 (45):2, 9-14 - 51 44 (45):2ab, 10b-16 - 511 44 (45):2, 11, 12 - 45 44 (45):11-12, 17-18 - 510 45 (46) - 41, 211, 475, 479 45 (46):1, 5, 8, 11 - 553 45 (46):1-10 - 47, 477
44 (45) - 66, 98 $44 (45) : 1-6, 8, 16-17 - 73, 140$ $44 (45) : 1-7, 17 - 507$ $44 (45) : 2 - 67, 136, 509$ $44 (45) : 2-8, 18ab - 99$ $44 (45) : 2, 9-14 - 51$ $44 (45) : 2ab, 10b-16 - 511$ $44 (45) : 2, 11, 12 - 45$ $44 (45) : 11-12, 17-18 - 510$ $45 (46) - 41, 211, 475, 479$ $45 (46) : 1, 5, 8, 11 - 553$ $45 (46) : 1-10 - 47, 477$ $46 (47) - 127, 207, 339$ $46 (47) : 1-4, 6 - 176$ $46 (47) : 1, 6-8 - 70, 453$
44 (45) - 66, 98 $44 (45) :1-6, 8, 16-17 - 73, 140$ $44 (45) :1-7, 17 - 507$ $44 (45) :2 - 67, 136, 509$ $44 (45) - 513$ $44 (45) :2-8, 18ab - 99$ $44 (45) :2, 9-14 - 51$ $44 (45) :2ab, 10b-16 - 511$ $44 (45) :2, 11, 12 - 45$ $44 (45) :11-12, 17-18 - 510$ $45 (46) - 41, 211, 475, 479$ $45 (46) :1, 5, 8, 11 - 553$ $45 (46) :1-10 - 47, 477$ $46 (47) - 127, 207, 339$ $46 (47) :1-4, 6 - 176$ $46 (47) :1, 6-8 - 70, 453$ $46 (47) :2, 6-8 - 256$
44 (45) - 66, 98 $44 (45) :1-6, 8, 16-17 - 73, 140$ $44 (45) :1-7, 17 - 507$ $44 (45) :2 - 67, 136, 509$ $44 (45) - 513$ $44 (45) :2-8, 18ab - 99$ $44 (45) :2, 9-14 - 51$ $44 (45) :2ab, 10b-16 - 511$ $44 (45) :2, 11, 12 - 45$ $44 (45) :11-12, 17-18 - 510$ $45 (46) - 41, 211, 475, 479$ $45 (46) :1, 5, 8, 11 - 553$ $45 (46) :1-10 - 47, 477$ $46 (47) - 127, 207, 339$ $46 (47) :1-4, 6 - 176$ $46 (47) :1, 6-8 - 70, 453$ $46 (47) :2, 6-8 - 256$ $47 (48) - 345, 462$
44 (45) - 66, 98 $44 (45) : 1-6, 8, 16-17 - 73, 140$ $44 (45) : 1-7, 17 - 507$ $44 (45) : 2 - 67, 136, 509$ $44 (45) : 2-8, 18ab - 99$ $44 (45) : 2, 9-14 - 51$ $44 (45) : 2ab, 10b-16 - 511$ $44 (45) : 2, 11, 12 - 45$ $44 (45) : 11-12, 17-18 - 510$ $45 (46) - 41, 211, 475, 479$ $45 (46) : 1, 5, 8, 11 - 553$ $45 (46) : 1-10 - 47, 477$ $46 (47) : 1-27, 207, 339$ $46 (47) : 1-4, 6 - 176$ $46 (47) : 1, 6-8 - 70, 453$ $46 (47) : 2, 6-8 - 256$ $47 (48) - 345, 462$ $47 (48) : 1-2, 4-5, 8, 11-14 - 8$
44 (45) - 66, 98 $44 (45) :1-6, 8, 16-17 - 73, 140$ $44 (45) :1-7, 17 - 507$ $44 (45) :2 - 67, 136, 509$ $44 (45) - 513$ $44 (45) :2-8, 18ab - 99$ $44 (45) :2, 9-14 - 51$ $44 (45) :2ab, 10b-16 - 511$ $44 (45) :2, 11, 12 - 45$ $44 (45) :11-12, 17-18 - 510$ $45 (46) - 41, 211, 475, 479$ $45 (46) :1, 5, 8, 11 - 553$ $45 (46) :1-10 - 47, 477$ $46 (47) - 127, 207, 339$ $46 (47) :1-4, 6 - 176$ $46 (47) :1, 6-8 - 70, 453$ $46 (47) :2, 6-8 - 256$ $47 (48) - 345, 462$
44 (45) - 66, 98 $44 (45) : 1-6, 8, 16-17 - 73, 140$ $44 (45) : 1-7, 17 - 507$ $44 (45) : 2 - 67, 136, 509$ $44 (45) - 513$ $44 (45) : 2-8, 18ab - 99$ $44 (45) : 2ab, 10b-16 - 511$ $44 (45) : 2, 11, 12 - 45$ $44 (45) : 11-12, 17-18 - 510$ $45 (46) - 41, 211, 475, 479$ $45 (46) : 1, 5, 8, 11 - 553$ $45 (46) : 1-10 - 47, 477$ $46 (47) - 127, 207, 339$ $46 (47) : 1-4, 6 - 176$ $46 (47) : 1, 6-8 - 70, 453$ $46 (47) : 2, 6-8 - 256$ $47 (48) : 345, 462$ $47 (48) : 1-2, 4-5, 8, 11-14 - 264$
44 (45) - 66, 98 $44 (45) : 1-6, 8, 16-17 - 73, 140$ $44 (45) : 1-7, 17 - 507$ $44 (45) : 2 - 67, 136, 509$ $44 (45) - 513$ $44 (45) : 2-8, 18ab - 99$ $44 (45) : 2ab, 10b-16 - 511$ $44 (45) : 2ab, 10b-16 - 511$ $44 (45) : 2, 11, 12 - 45$ $44 (45) : 11-12, 17-18 - 510$ $45 (46) - 41, 211, 475, 479$ $45 (46) : 1, 5, 8, 11 - 553$ $45 (46) : 1-10 - 47, 477$ $46 (47) - 127, 207, 339$ $46 (47) : 1-4, 6 - 176$ $46 (47) : 1, 6-8 - 70, 453$ $46 (47) : 2, 6-8 - 256$ $47 (48) - 345, 462$ $47 (48) : 1-2, 4-5, 8, 11-14 - 264$ $47 (48) : 1-4, 9-12, 15 - 464$
44 (45) - 66, 98 $44 (45) : 1-6, 8, 16-17 - 73, 140$ $44 (45) : 1-7, 17 - 507$ $44 (45) : 2 - 67, 136, 509$ $44 (45) - 513$ $44 (45) : 2-8, 18ab - 99$ $44 (45) : 2ab, 10b-16 - 511$ $44 (45) : 2ab, 10b-16 - 511$ $44 (45) : 2, 11, 12 - 45$ $44 (45) : 11-12, 17-18 - 510$ $45 (46) - 41, 211, 475, 479$ $45 (46) : 1, 5, 8, 11 - 553$ $45 (46) : 1-10 - 47, 477$ $46 (47) - 127, 207, 339$ $46 (47) : 1-4, 6 - 176$ $46 (47) : 1, 6-8 - 70, 453$ $46 (47) : 2, 6-8 - 256$ $47 (48) : 345, 462$ $47 (48) : 1-2, 4-5, 8, 11-14 - 264$ $47 (48) : 1-4, 9-12, 15 - 464$ $47 (48) : 2-4, 9-12, 15 - 465$
44 (45) - 66, 98 $44 (45) : 1-6, 8, 16-17 - 73, 140$ $44 (45) : 1-7, 17 - 507$ $44 (45) : 2 - 67, 136, 509$ $44 (45) - 513$ $44 (45) : 2-8, 18ab - 99$ $44 (45) : 2ab, 10b-16 - 511$ $44 (45) : 2ab, 10b-16 - 511$ $44 (45) : 11-12, 17-18 - 510$ $45 (46) - 41, 211, 475, 479$ $45 (46) : 1, 5, 8, 11 - 553$ $45 (46) : 1-10 - 47, 477$ $46 (47) - 127, 207, 339$ $46 (47) : 1-4, 6 - 176$ $46 (47) : 1, 6-8 - 70, 453$ $46 (47) : 2, 6-8 - 256$ $47 (48) : 345, 462$ $47 (48) : 1-2, 4-5, 8, 11-14 - 264$ $47 (48) : 1-4, 9-12, 15 - 464$ $47 (48) : 2-4, 9-12, 15 - 465$ $50 (51) - 111, 389, 563$

```
50 (51):3a, 9-10, 12-13, 15, 17,
    20 - 203
50 (51) :3a, 10, 12-15, 17, 19-
    20 - 358
53(54) - 354
53 (54) :1-2, 6-7 — 262
54 (55) :2 — 350
55 (56) — 407
56(57) - 74,100
56 (57):1de, 2-3, 5, 7-11 — 75
59 (60) :1-5, 11, 12 — 85
60(61) - 322,448
60 (61):2-6 — 426
62 (63) :1-6 — 424
62 (63) :2-5 — 173
62 (63) :2-9 — 220, 251, 325,
    372, 397, 431, 447, 506
64(65) - 528
64 (65) :1, 4-5 — 489
64 (65) : 2-5 - 532
65 (66) — 182, 198, 279, 285
65 (66) :1-2, 8-10, 13-14a, 16-
    20 - 255
65 (66) :1-12 — 164, 170
66 (67) - 141,518
66 (67) :1 — 155
67 (68):1, 4ab, 5-6a, 7-8, 18ab,
    19,33 - 208
67 (68) :2, 4-6, 8-9, 20-21, 29,
    36 - 228, 229
67 (68) :2, 5-6, 19-21, 25, 29-
    36 - 204, 211
67 (68) :2, 5-6, 19-21, 25, 29-
    30, 33-34 - 215
67 (68) :2, 5-6, 19-21, 25, 29-
    36 - 317
67 (68) :2, 5-7, 33-36 — 36, 37
67 (68) :2-7, 33-36 — 224
67 (68) :5-6, 19-21, 25, 29-
    36 - 207
67 (68) :5-6, 33-36 — 66, 544,
    556
67 (68) :5-7, 33-36 — 360, 546
68 (69) :1, 13, 20ab, 30 — 250
69(70) - 367
70 (71) :1-3, 5-6, 9, 12, 14,
    23 - 393
70 (71):1-3ab, 10-15ab, 24 —
    116
71 (72) — 16, 450, 476
71 (72):1-2, 4, 7-8, 10-13,
    17cd — 451
71 (72):1-3, 7-8, 10-12, 17-
    18 - 60, 65
```

```
71 (72):7a-9, 15-16ab — 64
72 (73):1-2, 21-28 — 447
72 (73) :1, 24-28 — 363
73 (74):12-23 — 373
75 (76) :2-6a, 9-10 — 399
77(78) - 179
77 (78) :1 — 368
77 (78) :1, 3-4a, 23-25, 27 —
    213, 238
77 (78) :1, 3-4, 23-28 — 308
77 (78):1, 4b, 5c-7, 20, 23-25,
    28-29 - 230
77 (78):1-4, 23-25, 29, 70-
    71 - 43
77 (78):1-4, 23-27 — 189
77 (78):1-4, 23-29 — 371
77 (78) :1-7 — 407
77(78):52-55, 70-72 - 192,
    335
78 (79) :1-4, 23-27 — 188
79(80) - 10,373
79 (80) :2ab, 9-12, 16, 18-
    19 - 196
79 (80) :8-12, 15-20 — 500
80 (81) :2-3, 5, 11, 14, 17 —
    293
80 (81) :2, 3, 11 — 239
80 (81) :2-8, 17 — 178
83 (84) — 330, 378, 424, 501,
    545, 557
83 (84) :1-2, 3c-4 — 243
83 (84) :1-4, 8-11 — 95, 503
83 (84) :2-3, 9-13 — 105, 352
83 (84):2-5, 9-11 — 383, 562
84 (85) - 445,561
84 (85):1, 10-12 — 49
84 (85):2-8, 10-12 — 9
84 (85) :8-13 — 3, 6
84 (85):9-14 — 13
85 (86) - 322, 418, 448
85 (86) :1-7, 9-10, 12 — 267
85 (86) :1-10 — 385, 389
85 (86) :6-19 — 98
87 (88) - 440
88 (89) :2-3, 6, 15, 18, 25, 29,
    34-35 - 251
88 (89) :2, 3, 6, 15, 18, 25, 29,
    34-35 - 252
88 (89) :2-3, 6-19 — 486
88 (89) :2, 4, 6, 20-22, 25,
    29 — 202
88 (89) :2-6, 16-19 — 139
88 (89) :6-19 — 98
89 (90) - 411, 421
```

71 (72):1-11 — 58, 61

90 (91) — 86, 402
90 (91) :1-2, 4-6, 9-13 — 87
90 (91) :1-3, 11-16 — <i>91</i>
91 (92) :1-2, 4-5, 12-15 — <i>469</i>
91 (92) :1-5, 12-15 — <i>487</i>
91 (92) :2 — <i>468</i>
91 (92) :2, 4-5, 12 — <i>110</i>
91 (92) :2-6, 13-16 — 481, 486
91 (92) :13-16 — 467
92 (93) — 30, 45, 46, 50, 54
92 (93) :1-5 — 44
94 (95) — 300
94 (95) :1-7 — <i>61</i>
94 (95) :1-7a — <i>62</i>
94 (95) :1-7 — <i>457</i>
95 (96) — <i>33</i> , <i>187</i> , <i>207</i> , <i>286</i> ,
344, 542
95 (96) :1, 3-4, 7-9a, 11-12a —
185
95 (96) :1, 3, 6-13 — <i>177</i>
95 (96) :1-3, 8bc-9a, 13de —
20
95 (96) :1-3, 8b-9 — 516
95 (96) :1-4, 6-9a, 11-13 — 480
95 (96) :1-5, 7-9, 11-13 — <i>266</i>
95 (96) :1-8a, 11-13 — 404
95 (96) :7-13 — <i>13</i>
96 (97) — <i>60</i> , <i>65</i> , <i>179</i>
96 (97) :1 — <i>287</i>
96 (97) :1, 4-10, 12 — <i>291</i>
96 (97) :1-6, 11-12 — 98, 99,
506, 507
97 (98) — 22, 28, 32, 33, 41,
167, 194, 198, 433, 475,
484, 508, 512
97 (98) :1cd, 6, 8-12ae — 175
97 (98) :1-9 — 21, 35, 514
98 (99) — <i>32</i> , <i>135</i> , <i>501</i>
101 (102) :2 — 412
102(103) - 220, 225, 252,
282, 309, 326, 341, 362,
363, 418, 538
102 (103) :1-5, 11-18 — 235 103 (104) :1-2a, 13-15, 27-
34 — 388, 403
103 (104) :1-2, 23-24, 30-
34 — 387
103 (104) :1-3, 24, 31, 34 —
71

103 (104):1ab, 30-31, 33-

103 (104):1ab, 30-31, 33-

35 - 68

34 - 223

```
103 (104):1ab, 30-31, 33-
                                      118 (119) :1, 2, 14, 24, 30, 48,
    35 - 226
                                           99-100, 129-130 — 472
103 (104):10-15, 27-29, 33-
                                      118 (119) :1-3, 8-9, 26, 59, 60,
    34 — 184, 443
                                           134, 168 - 409
104 (105):1 - 295
                                      118 (119) :1-2, 25, 28, 41, 74,
                                           76, 81, 82, 114 — 414
104(105):1-6,41-45-569,
    570
                                      118 (119) :1, 2, 25, 28, 41, 74,
104 (105):1-11, 40-45ab —
                                           81, 82, 114 - 415
                                      118 (119) :1-2, 39, 45, 77, 99-
    165, 171
104(105):1-11, 43-45 - 431
                                           100, 143 - 425
                                      118 (119) :1-2, 49-52, 73-
106 (107) :1-7 — 302
                                           80 - 414
109 (110) :1-5, 7 — 29, 206,
                                      118 (119) :1-8 — 411, 416
    212, 240
                                      118 (119) :1-8, 103-106 — 409
110(111) - 228,356,376
                                      118 (119) :1-16 — 475
111 (112) — 290, 364, 473
111 (112) :1-9 — 472
                                       118 (119):1, 15, 32, 40, 45, 47,
112(113) - 231,481
                                           97, 103, 105, 129 — 147
                                       118 (119) :1-8, 169-176 — 492
112 (113) :1-2, 4-6 — 277
                                      118 (119):1, 20, 40, 48, 65, 103,
112(113):1, 3-9 - 276
                                           167, 174 - 292
115(116) - 179, 403, 496,
                                      118 (119) :1, 41, 85, 87, 113,
    538
                                           123, 157, 161, 166, 174 —
115 (116) :10-12, 14-19 — 151
115 (116) :10-19 — 124, 134,
                                       118 (119) :1, 52, 81, 89, 105,
    150, 246
                                           114, 116, 133, 138, 145 —
116(117) - 119, 134, 150
                                           275
117(118) - 566
                                      118 (119) :33-40 — 313
117 (118) :1-2, 5, 8, 10-1, 13-
                                      118 (119) :105-112 — 90, 486
    17, 21-24 - 164
                                      118 (119) :130, 75 — 441
117 (118):1-2, 5, 8, 10-1, 15-
                                       118 (119) :145-152 — 395
    17, 21-24 - 170
                                      120(121) - 91,531,536,542,
117 (118):1-2, 5, 8, 10-11, 13-
                                           537
    17, 21-26, 28-29 - 181,
                                      121(122) - 107, 112, 201,
    186
                                           218, 219, 270, 294, 331,
117 (118) :1, 4, 7-12, 14, 17 —
                                           342, 400, 419, 462, 464,
    108
                                           549
117 (118) :1, 5-6, 8-9, 13-14,
                                       121 (122) : 1-2, 5-9 - 113
    16b-17, 20-21 — 528
                                      122(123) - 273
117 (118):1, 5-6, 8-9, 13-14,
                                      124(125) - 271
    15c-17, 20-21 - 539
                                      125(126) - 121, 303, 445,
117 (118) :1, 22-23, 27-28 —
                                           527
    125
                                      127 (128) - 36, 364, 38, 44
117 (118) :26-29 — 128
                                      127 (128) :2, 4-6 — 274
118 (119) - 438
                                      129(130) - 119, 380, 411,
118 (119):1-2, 12, 17, 25, 27,
                                           421, 536, 542, 120
    35-36, 48-49 - 272
                                      130(131) - 348
118 (119):1-2, 11, 49-50, 72,
                                      131 (132) — 22, 548, 561
    103, 105, 162 — 244, 353
                                      132 (133) - 331, 342, 97, 505
118 (119) :1-2, 11, 49, 50, 72,
    103, 105, 162 - 381
                                      136 (137) :2-4, 5-6a, 7a — 413
118 (119):1, 2, 11, 49-50, 72,
                                      137 (138) :1-3 — 560
    103, 105, 162 - 384
                                       137 (138) :1, 3, 7a, 7c, 8 —
118 (119):1-2, 11, 49-50, 72,
                                           541
    103, 105, 162 - 388
                                      138 (139) :1-2 — 497
118 (119):1-2, 14, 24, 30, 48,
                                      138 (139) :1-5 — 494
    99-100, 129-130 — 449
```

138 (139) :1-6, 16-18, 20-	Isaiah	New Testament
24 - 495	9:1-2, 5-6 — <i>28</i> , <i>30</i> , <i>33</i> , <i>45</i>	
138 (139) :1-18, 23-24 — <i>166</i>	9:1-3, 5-6 — <i>46</i>	Luke
139(140):1, 4, 6, 13 - 265	9:1-6 — <i>479</i>	1:46-47, 50-55 — <i>517</i>
142 (143) :1-7 — <i>543</i>	12:1-2, 4-6 — <i>104</i>	1:46-55 — 18, 46, 50, 51, 52,
144 (145) — <i>334</i> , <i>391</i> , <i>464</i>	12:2-6 — <i>12</i> , <i>252</i>	53, 511, 554, 555
144 (145) :1, 5, 10-13ab, 15-	35:1-3, 6-7 — <i>15</i>	1:68-79 — 484, 490, 531
16 - 456	49:7-13 — <i>303</i>	1:68-75, 77-79 — <i>491</i>
145 (146) - 282, 298, 302,	55:1-5 — <i>104</i>	2:29-32 — 464, 465, 466
392, 472	61:10 - 62:3 — <i>551</i>	Ephesians
145 (146) :1-2, 5-8 — <i>111</i>	61:10 - 62:5 — <i>550</i>	1:3-10 — <i>71</i> , <i>235</i> , <i>500</i> , <i>501</i>
145 (146) :1-4, 15-21 — <i>184</i>	62:1-7 — <i>544</i>	Philippians
146 (147) - 239	66:10-14 — <i>107</i>	2:6-11 — <i>415</i> , <i>434</i> , <i>521</i>
146 (147) :1bc, 2-9, 11 — <i>269</i>	66:10-14a — <i>178</i> , <i>392</i> , <i>527</i>	Colossians
147:12-15, 17-20 - 12	Jeremiah	1:12-20 — <i>50</i> , <i>135</i>
147:12-20 — <i>26</i> , <i>28</i> , <i>375</i> , <i>562</i>	31:10-14 — 218, 331, 342, 419	1 Timothy
148:1bc-7, 11, 14 — <i>257</i>	Ezekiel	3:16 — <i>71</i>
149 - 467	36:24-28 — <i>101</i> , <i>564</i> , <i>567</i>	1 Peter
Wisdom	Daniel	2:21-24 — <i>415</i>
11:21 - 12:2 — <i>76</i>	3:52-57 — <i>236</i> , <i>556</i>	Revelation
16:20-21, 26; 17:1a — <i>189</i> ,	3:57 — <i>161</i>	4:11: 5:9, 10, 12 — <i>135</i>
244, 353, 371	3:57, 58a, 59a, 84a, 85a, 86a,	4:11; 5:9, 10, 12 — <i>192</i> , <i>231</i> ,
Sirach (Ecclesiasticus)	87a — 234	429, 434, 450, 548
14:20; 15:3-5a, 6b — <i>357</i> , <i>381</i>	3:74-87 — <i>568</i>	4:11; 5:9-10, 12 — <i>569</i> , <i>570</i>
14:20; 15:3-5, 6b — <i>439</i>	9:20a, 22b; 10:11 — <i>396</i>	15:3-4 — <i>61</i> , <i>457</i> , <i>512</i>
36:1-7, 13, 16-22 — <i>294</i> , <i>400</i> ,	Hosea	
407	6:1-3 — <i>542</i>	

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

A child is born for us, and a son is given to us 33

A crowd of sick people, and those troubled by unclean spirits, came to him 305

A great sign appeared in heaven 512

A light for revelation to the Gentiles 458

A man was sent from God, whose name was John 486

Adore the Lord, all his angels 287

After the Lord had risen from supper 142

After the Lord was baptized, the heavens were opened 66

All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to me, alleluia 213, 238

All generations will call me blessed 517

All of you who have been baptized in Christ 72

All peoples, clap your hands 339

All that you have done to us, O Lord 411

All the earth shall bow down before you, O God 255, 279

All the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God. 35

All the ends of the earth have seen the saving power of God *21*

All the people marvelled 257

All were amazed at the words that came from the mouth of God 291

All who know your name, Lord, will hope in you 320 Alleluia, alleluia, alleluia 165, 171

Alleluia. This is the day the Lord has made – alleluia – let us rejoice and be glad. Alleluia, alleluia *168*

Amen, Amen I say to you: Unless a grain of wheat 122

Amen, I say to you 456

Amen, I say to you: Whatever you ask for in prayer 322

Amen, I say to you, whatever you ask in prayer 448 Amid the splendours of the holy mountains 29

An angel of the Lord brought the good news to Mary 477

An angel of the Lord came down from heaven and said to the women 180

Andrew said to his brother Simon 284

Arise, Jerusalem, and look to the East 58

As for me, in justice I shall behold your face 349

As once you accepted the sacrifices of rams and bulls 340

As the Lord entered the holy city, the children of the Hebrews proclaimed the resurrection of life 130

Ask, and it will be given to you 366

Ask from me, and I will make the nations your heritage 452

At the name of the Lord every knee shall bow 412

Be built up like living stones 548

Be kind, O Lord, to the good and upright of heart 271

Be my protector, O God 306

Behold, a faithful and prudent steward 467

Behold, a Virgin shall conceive and bear a son 18, 479

Behold God's dwelling with the human race 545

Behold, I am with you always 211, 317

Behold, I stand at the door and knock, says the Lord 357

Behold, our Lord will come with power 457

Behold, the eyes of the Lord 428

Behold, the Lord, the Mighty One, has come 61

Behold the One of whom John said 71

Behold the wood of the Cross 153

Bless the Lord, my soul 55, 437

Bless the Lord, O my soul 341, 362

Blessed are the clean of heart, for they shall see God 527

Blessed are the merciful, for they shall receive mercy 363

Blessed are the peacemakers 392

Blessed are the poor in spirit 298

Blessed are the pure in heart 299

Blessed are those who fear the Lord 274

Blessed are those who mourn, for they shall be consoled 303

Blessed are you, Lord 307

Blessed are you, our God, in the firmament of the heavens 234

Blessed be God the Father 233

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ 565

Blessed be the Holy Trinity and undivided Unity 232

Blessed be the Lord, the God of Israel 484

Blessed be the name of the Lord for ever 276

Blessed is he who comes in the name of the Lord 69

Blessed is the womb of the Virgin Mary 511

Blest are you, O Virgin Mary 52

Blest be God the Father 231

Blot out my transgressions, O Lord 79

Break your bread with the hungry 103

Bring offerings and enter his courts 404

Bring your hand and feel the place of the nails 181

By the sign of the cross deliver us from our enemies

By the waters of Babylon 413

By this we came to know the love of God 415

Christ loved us and gave himself up for us 434 Christ, offering a single sacrifice for sins 206 Christ our Passover has been sacrificed 164 Christ our Passover has been sacrificed, alleluia 170 Christ rising from the dead now dies no more 344 Come, let us worship him 62

Come to me, all who labour and are burdened 348 Come to the waters, you who are thirsty, says the Lord

Confirm, O God, what you have done for us 227 Cry out to God with a voice of joy, alleluia 176 Cry out to God with shouts of joy 256 Cry out with joy to God, all the earth 182, 195, 280

Do not abandon me, Lord, my mighty Saviour 265 Do not be afraid, Zechariah, your prayer has been heard 482

Drop down dew from above, you heavens 16 Drop down your dew, O heavens, from above 476

Eat rich food and drink the best wine 293 Eternal rest grant unto them, O Lord 532 Everyone who lives and believes in me 119

Father, I pray that they may be one 218 Father, if this chalice cannot pass without my drinking it 124, 134

Father, while I was with them 219 Follow me and I will make you fish for people 292 For anyone who drinks it, says the Lord 104 For you I watch from dawn, O God 173 Forsake me not, O Lord, my God 435 From my mother's womb I was called by the Lord

From sunrise to sunset praised be the name of the Lord 277

From your side, O Christ 570

Give light to my eyes, lest I sleep the sleep of death

Give light to my eyes, O Lord 268 Give me justice, O God 115

Give peace, O Lord, in our days 270

Give peace, O Lord, to those who wait for you 400

Give them, Lord, eternal rest 533

Glorious things are spoken of you, O Mary 508, 554 Glory and honour and praise be to you, Christ, King and Redeemer 129

God has established the world - it will not be shaken 31

God is in his holy place *37*, *360*, *546*

God is love, and whoever abides in love 326 God is my helper: the Lord upholds my life 262

God rises up with shouts of joy 205, 209, 217

God so loved the world 309

Grace is poured upon your lips 463

God, who raised Jesus from the dead 538

Guide my footsteps, Lord, according to your promise

Hail, Holy Mother, who gave birth to the King 45 Hail, Mary, full of grace 17, 478, 552 Hail Mary, full of grace! The Lord is with you 5, 49

Has no one condemned you, woman? No one, Lord

Have I been with you all this time 197 Have mercy on me, O God, have mercy on me 75 Have mercy on me, O Lord, for I cry to you all the day long 389

He fed them with the finest wheat 239 He shall be great to the ends of the earth 455 He who ponders the law of the Lord day and night 84 He will be great in the sight of the Lord 481 Help me, Lord, and I shall be saved 272 His kingdom is an everlasting kingdom 451 Holy Father, keep in your name those you have given

Honour the Lord from your possessions 364 Hosanna in the highest 128 Hosanna to the Son of David 125 How awesome is this place 557 How great is the goodness, Lord 391 How highly honoured are your friends in my sight, O God 494

How precious is your mercy, O God 402 How worthy is the Lamb who was slain 450

me 331

I am the bread of life, says the Lord 372 I am the Good Shepherd 335

I am the good shepherd, I pasture my sheep 172

I am the Good Shepherd, says the Lord 193, 410

I am the light of the world, says the Lord 290, 398 I am the living bread that came down from heaven,

alleluia 245 I am the living bread that came down from heaven, says the Lord 381

I am the Resurrection and the Life, says the Lord 531 I am the salvation of the people, says the Lord 407

I am the servant of the Lord 480

I am the true vine and you are the branches, says the

I chose you from the world to go and bear fruit 202 I, Daniel, prayed to my God and said 396 I give you a new commandment 147 I have risen, and I am with you still, alleluia 166 I heard a voice from heaven saying 537 I rejoice heartily in the Lord 550 I saw the holy city, a new Jerusalem 544 I saw water flowing from the Temple 162, 566 I shall offer within his tent a sacrifice of joy 336 I tell you, there is joy among the angels of God 254

I waited patiently for the Lord 386

I will bless the Lord who gives me understanding 329

I will enter your house, O Lord 558

I will give my saints an eternal name, says the Lord

I will give you as a light to the nations 70, 453

I will go to the altar of God 114, 304

I will meditate on your commands, because I love them greatly 96, 427

I will not leave you orphans, says the Lord 201

I will pour clean water upon you 564

I will praise you, Lord, with all my heart 117

I will praise you, Lord, you have rescued me 82, 361

I will recount all your wonders 312

I will sing for ever of your mercies, O Lord 139

I will sing to the Lord for his goodness to me 260

I will sing to the Lord who has been bountiful with me 316

I will take the cup of salvation 151

If I, your Lord and Master, have washed your feet 145 If you love me, keep my commandments, says the Lord 200

If you, O Lord, should mark iniquities 421 In a resplendent cloud the Holy Spirit appeared 501 In my distress I called out to the Lord 108 In the presence of the angels 541

In you, O Lord, I put my trust 39, 374

It is good to give thanks to the Lord 296

It is good to give thanks to the Lord our God 110

Jacob was the father of Joseph, who was the husband of Mary 38

Jerusalem, arise and stand upon the heights 12 Jerusalem is built as a city bonded as one together 113 Jerusalem is built as a city bound firmly together 549 Jesus Christ has made us into a kingdom, priests for his God and Father 135

Jesus Christ is the same yesterday, today, and for ever

Jesus has been taken up to heaven 208

Jesus said to his disciples: Come and eat 189

Jesus took his disciples up the mountain 95, 503

Jesus went down with Mary and Joseph and came to Nazareth 471

Joseph, son of David 473

Joseph, son of David, fear not to take Mary as your wife 469

Judge my cause, O Lord 118, 133

Just as Jesus died and has risen again 528

Just as the living Father sent me 439

Learn from me, for I am gentle and lowly of heart 248 Let faith, hope and charity, these three, remain among you 148

Let heaven rejoice and earth be glad before the Lord

Let my prayer come into your presence 440

Let perpetual light shine upon them, O Lord 536

Let the clouds rain down the Just One 4

Let the hearts of those who seek the Lord rejoice 295

Let the hearts that seek the Lord rejoice 431

Let the heavens be glad, the earth rejoice 27

Let the priests, the ministers of the Lord 78

Let them thank the Lord for his mercy 302

Let us all rejoice in the Lord 513, 523

Let us all rejoice in the Lord, for our Saviour has been born in the world 26

Let us change our garments to sackcloth and ashes 77

Let us correct our faults 81

Let us make here three tabernacles 97, 505

Let your face shine on your servant 297

Lift up your heads, O gates 23

Like newborn infants, you must long for the pure, spiritual milk 178

Like the deer that yearns for running streams 397

Listen to my cry of petition 311

Listen to my voice as I pray to you, my King and my God 259

Look on me, Lord, and have mercy on me 261

Look to your covenant, O Lord 373

Look toward the Lord and be radiant 289

Lord, are you to wash my feet? Jesus said to him in answer 144

Lord, give me a place in the land of the living 543

Lord, give me life, according to your promise 432

Lord God, in singleness of heart I gladly offer you everything *547*, *559*

Lord, I have come to believe that you are the Christ

Lord, I will tell of the righteousness that is yours alone

Lord Jesus Christ, king of glory 529

Lord, listen to my cry 92

Lord, you gave me five talents 449

Lord, you have blessed your land 6, 14

Lord, you have given my heart greater joy 137

Lord, you save a humble people 346

Love the Lord, all you saints 524

Make me tread firmly in your pathways 301, 333

Make vows to the Lord your God, and fulfil them 399

Mary has been taken up to heaven 514, 515

Mary has chosen the better part 359

Mary treasured all these words 43

Mary, you are all-beautiful 551

Men of Galilee, why gaze in wonder at the heavens 207, 210

Moses consecrated an altar to the Lord 242, 370, 401

Moses pleaded with the Lord his God, saying 369

My eyes are always on the Lord 100

My eyes have seen your salvation 464

My God has become my help 258

My God has become my helper 83

My heart is crushed within me 250

My heart was in dread of reproaches and scorn 132, 249

My house shall be called a house of prayer, says the Lord 562

My house will be called a house of prayer, says the Lord 383

My people, what have I done to you 155, 157

My redeemer lives 530

My soul gives glory to the holy name of the Lord 53

My soul yearns for your salvation – I hope in your word 420

My truth and love shall be with him 470

Now I am sure that the Lord has sent his angel 497

O chosen race, royal priesthood, holy nation 569

O come, let us worship God 300

O Father, I pray for them, that they may be one in us 342

O give us, Lord, your help in time of suffering 85

O God, come to my assistance 367

O God, my God, I watch for you from daybreak 191

O holy Mother, ever Virgin 47

O Jerusalem, glorify the Lord 375

O Lord, come to my help 390

O Lord, hear my voice, for I have called to you 216

O Lord, hear my voice, for I have called to you; be my help 328

O Lord, I trust in your merciful love 310

O Lord, our Lord 57, 430

O Mary, today through your glorious triumph with the angels *516*

O people of Sion, behold 10

O peoples, bless the Lord our God 199

O Redeemer, hear our singing 138

O sing a new song to the Lord 194, 286

Of the glorious body telling 152

Of you my heart has spoken, Seek his face 93

On the day of my resurrection, says the Lord, alleluia 567

On the last day of the festival, Jesus stood and cried out 223

One does not live by bread alone 90

One of the soldiers opened his side with a lance 252

Open for me the gates of justice 539

Our God has appeared on the earth, and lived among us 41

Out of the depths I cry to you, O Lord 446, 534

Peter said to Jesus: You are the Christ, the Son of the living God 500

Peter the Apostle, and Paul the teacher of the Gentiles 492

Praise the Lord, for he is kind 109

Praise the Lord, my soul 183, 417

Praise the Lord of heaven 237

Priest for ever according to the order of Melchizedek 240

Proclaim a joyful sound and let it be heard 198

Receive the joy of your glory, giving thanks to God 179

Rejoice in the Lord always; again I say, rejoice 13 Rejoice, Jerusalem, and all who love her 107

Rejoice, O Daughter Sion; lift up praise, Daughter Jerusalem *32*, *51*

Remember me now, O Lord, Master of all dominion 422

Remember your compassion, O Lord 94

Remember your word to your servant, O Lord 414

Rescue me, my God, from the hands of the wicked 116

Save us, O Lord our God 294

Say to the faint of heart: Be strong and do not fear 15

See, I have God for my help 354

Seek first the Kingdom of God 318, 382

Seek first the kingdom of God and his justice 263 Send forth your Spirit and they shall be created 222

Simeon had received a message from the Holy Spirit

Simeon received an answer from the Holy Spirit 460 Simeon received the child in his arms 466

Simon, son of John, do you love me more than these 188, 495

Since you are children of God 235

Sing a new song to the Lord 175

Sing psalms to the Lord 215

Sing to the Lord, alleluia 185

Sing to the Lord and bless his name, alleluia 177

Sion, adorn your bridal chamber 459

Six days before the Passover 131

Son, why have treated us like this 42

Springs of water, and all that move in the water 161

Springs of water, bless the Lord 160

Sprinkle me with hyssop, O Lord, and I shall be cleansed 563

Suddenly there came from heaven a sound 229

Take away from me scorn and contempt 425 Take away, O God, my wickedness 80 Take the boy and his mother, and go to the land of Israel 44

Taste and see that the Lord is good 253, 278, 347

Tell no one about the vision you have seen 99, 507

The Almighty has done great things for me 555

The angel of the Lord is encamped 379

The bread that I will give, says the Lord 376

The brightness of God illumined the holy city Jerusalem 60

The chalice of blessing that we bless 403

The child who is born for us today is more than a prophet 489

The children of the Hebrews, carrying olive branches 126

The children of the Hebrews spread their garments on the road 127

The Christ had to suffer and on the third day rise from the dead 187

The days have come, the time for repentance 76

The designs of his Heart are from age to age 247

The disciples recognized the Lord Jesus 184

The disciples recognized the Lord Jesus in the breaking of bread 443

The earth is replete with the fruits of your work, O Lord *387*

The earth trembled, then all was still 169

The eyes of all look to you, Lord 334

The five wise virgins brought flasks of oil with their lamps 444

The glory of the Lord will be revealed 24

The Good Shepherd has risen 192

The heavens are yours, the earth is yours 34

The holy name of the Lord is exalted on the cross 520

The Holy Spirit will teach you, alleluia 203

The house of the Lord is firmly founded on solid rock. (T.P. Alleluia 560

The Kingdom of Heaven is like a merchant 365

The kings of Tharsis and the islands will offer gifts to the king, the Lord 64

The kings of Tharsis and the islands will offer tribute 59, 63

The Lord anointed my eyes: I went, I washed 111

The Lord became my protector 314

The Lord has put his faithful servant 474

The Lord has risen, and has appeared to Peter, alleluia 186

The Lord has turned his ear towards me 267

The LORD is good to those who hope in him 418

The Lord is my light and my salvation 106

The Lord is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear 323

The Lord is my rock, my fortress, and my deliverer 325

The Lord is my shepherd; there is nothing I shall want 442

The Lord is the strength of his people 332

The Lord is truly risen, alleluia 167

The Lord Jesus, after eating supper with his disciples 143

The Lord opened the gates of heaven 241

The Lord said, as he entered the world 475

The Lord said: 'Fill the jars with water and take them to the steward 285

The Lord said: I think thoughts of peace and not of affliction 445

The Lord said to me: You are my Son 19, 25

The Lord said to my Lord 212

The Lord said to Peter 493

The Lord, seeing the sisters of Lazarus weeping at the tomb 120

The Lord sent his angel to Peter 498

The Lord sits as King for ever 454

The Lord, the gracious, the merciful 356

The Lord, the Most High, has made holy his dwelling-place 553

The Lord will bestow his bounty, and our earth shall yield its increase 9

The Lord will conceal you with his pinions 91

The Lord will overshadow you with his pinions 88

The Lord will show his kindness 3

The Lord's right hand has proved its might 163, 288

The love of God has been poured into our hearts 220, 225

The merciful love of the Lord fills the earth 190

The parents of Jesus were amazed 40

The precepts of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart *102*, *355*

The rich suffer want and go hungry 423

The richest people will seek your face 509

The righteous one will flourish like a palm tree 468, 488

The shepherds went in haste 36

The sign of your holy cross be our protection, Lord 519

The Son of Man has come 429

The souls of the righteous are in the hand of God 525

The sparrow finds a home 105, 352

The Spirit of the Lord has filled the whole world 224

The Spirit of the Lord has filled the whole world, alleluia 68

The Spirit who proceeds from the Father 230

The Word became flesh, and we have seen his glory 28

There is one thing I ask of the Lord, only this do I seek

There will be joy among the Angels of God 406

These are the ones who, living in the flesh 496

These signs will accompany those who believe 214

They ate and had their fill 308

They offered for him to the Lord 461

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

They shall live in your dwelling place 535
They were all filled with the Holy Spirit 228
This is how all will know that you are my disciples
146

This is my beloved Son, with whom I am well pleased 98

This is the Body that will be given up for you 150, 246 This is the servant, faithful and wise 377

Those who hope in you, Lord, will not be put to shame 2

Though I may walk in the midst of trouble 408 Though many, we are one bread, one body 419 Through the tender mercy of our God 490

Thus says the Lord 251

To all who would accept him 56

To be near God is my happiness 447

To our God be joyful praise 269

To you I call, for you will surely heed me, O God $\,321$

To you I call; for you will surely heed me, O God 426

To you, I lift up my soul, O my God 7

To you, my God, I have lifted my soul 8, 351

To you my heart has said 502

To you, O Lord, I lift up my soul 1

Today a light will shine upon us, for the Lord is born for us 30, 46

Today you will know that the Lord will come, and he will save us 22

Turn, O Lord, and save my life 315, 540 Turn to me and have mercy on me, O Lord 319 Turn your ear, O Lord 343

Turn your ear, O Lord, and answer me 385

Turn your eyes, O God, our shield 378

We adore your Cross, O Lord 154
We await a saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ 542

We bless the God of heaven 236

We have come to know and to believe 282

We have seen his star in the East 65

We shall rejoice in your salvation 283

We should glory in the Cross of our Lord Jesus Christ 141, 518

We will ring out our joy at your saving help 433 Well done, good and faithful servant 472

What I tell you in the dark 337

When a profound silence covered all things 54

When Christ appears, we shall be like him 506

When he calls on me, I will answer him 86

When I am hallowed among you, I will gather you from every nation 221

When I am lifted up from the earth 521

When I cried to the Lord he heard my voice 350

When I prove my holiness among you 101

When the day of Pentecost had come 226

When the Lord appears, we shall be like him 424

When you call to the Lord, he will listen 87

When you give alms 89

Where true charity is dwelling, God is present there 149

Whoever does the will of my Father in heaven 327 Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood 244, 353, 384, 388

Whoever serves me must follow me 123

Whoever wishes to come after me 338, 394, 405

With glory and honour you crowned him, Lord 483, 504

With the Lord there is mercy 380

Within your temple we recall your loving kindness, O God 264

Within your will, O Lord, all things are established 416

Wonderful are you, O God in your holy place 556 Worship the Lord in his holy temple 266

You are blessed and most worthy of all praise, O sacred Virgin Mary 48

You are blessed, O Virgin Mary 510

You are just, O Lord, and your judgement is right 395 You are merciful to all, O Lord 74

You are the temple of God, and the Spirit of God dwells in you 561

You have fed your people with the food of angels 243 You have given us, O Lord, bread from heaven 371

You have laid down your precepts 275

You have laid down your precepts to be carefully kept 409

You have loved justice and hated evil 67, 73, 136, 140

You have mercy on all, O Lord 436

You have prepared a table before me 281

You kingdoms of the earth, sing to God 204

You must rejoice, my son 112

You, my child, shall go before the Lord 491

You, O God, will relent and restore our life 11

You shall see Jesus in Galilee 174

You springs and all that moves in the waters 568

You who dwell in the heavens, have mercy on us 273

You will accept our due sacrifice 358

You will make them princes over all the earth 499

You will show me the path of life 438

Your merciful love, O God 345, 462

Your saving help has given him glory 485